

Luk **Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya.** **Mimitaniñ**

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru qurañga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurañgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurañgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurañgaya, ore buño qoruiine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Buk yoore fuṅne Lukji quraṅgaya gaṅ 1.1-4
Jon Mitimeso ṅi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20
Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuṅgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoṅo sundu goine so quraṅgabun, oi Lukji inoyone akon quraṅgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimerereṅ yoṅoji kiki kebuṅ. Lama siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesu fukeko wareru ṅonebuṅ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriṅgo ropebuṅ. Samaria ṅiji jobu ṅi ṅonemaṅ oteya eru penaron ṅiji agiburanoṅo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buṅo.

Lukji quraṅ Tiofilusre quraṅgaya.

¹ Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigoji Munanoqoqo Rauine fukeinde buṅo mibi ore foriine botunoṅuṅgo fukeya, ṅiṅigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuṅgaru quraṅgabun. ² Ya foriine oi botunoṅuṅgo fukeko goineji oi fuṅfuṅgaineone fuṅgaru waperu yoṅoyanunde jiṅoji ṅoneru mane mukubuṅ, yoṅoji ore so ore biṅeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoṅuṅgo rakaru noṅunde biṅe fukeya.

Njĩngũ oñũine yonjoji Bĩje oi funḡaru papiago quranguaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oñũakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe funḡfunḡaineone funḡaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quranguago. ⁴ Bĩje buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funḡine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oñu.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiñ tinaine Herod iñore damanḡo ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorinḡo giõ siñanḡo goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunine tinaine Elisabet injoji oñũakon sorinḡo giõ siñanḡo Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jiño maio gogo poretiñ goku Ofonde mimipanḡo buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiñ boyoberu bakare buñoyakonḡo tomiri gobu. ⁷ Oñu gobuyonḡo, Elisabetji kufinḡo ore gariyakonḡo tomiri goku ñĩngũ pogo ebu.

⁸ Damanḡo mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinḡo siñanḡo giõ baiñgo Anuture jiño maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinḡo giõ siñanḡo yonjoji eeboboyanḡonḡo boyoberu botuyanḡonḡo giõ boroinḡaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu junḡo jinanḡo kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Junḡo jinanḡo ririga damanḡineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñĩngũo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji sorinḡo sakibe odigaru Anutu onḡa wosigaru ñebunḡo.

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10

11 Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenj moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. 12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya. 13 Kokoi maneyayoŋ, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonuŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roinj. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.

14 “Madego fukeko maŋgoji injore fiamе je-riende ŋiŋigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ. 15 Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonj fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaŋine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goinj.*

16 “Oŋu goku Israel ŋiŋigo kokoine manyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ofonjaŋuŋ Anutureo kirienimiŋ. 17 Anuture Moroŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareinj. Injoji raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinjgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku ŋiŋigo oi poretiŋ yonjore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*

18 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ŋonuŋneke niko ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu foriineke fukena?”

19 Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6

roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buᅇo mine foriineke fukeiᅇ, goji oi mibe so manesiᅇ gage ore buᅇogo oi mata eko mutu gomiᅇ. Oᅇu gokande biᅇe buᅇo yoore fori fukeinde damaᅇ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buᅇo moke mimiᅇ.”

²¹ Damaᅇ botuineo oo ᅇiᅇigoji odigaru ᅇeku Zekaraiaji boji soriᅇgo paibe damaᅇ joroine di-maya ore maᅇyaᅇuᅇgo manetiᅇotike manebuᅇ.

²² Oᅇu eru ᅇebi sakibe wakiru buᅇo miᅇngo em-bimbiᅇgako mane taniᅇgaru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Iᅇoji boji soriᅇgo dimaku jiᅇoine kerisieme Sombuᅇgone sasako mo ᅇonega.” Oᅇu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Oᅇu goku soriᅇ gio bobo damaᅇiᅇeji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiᅇ 5 ore so pigo sumuᅇgaru iᅇi miku ᅇeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ᅇiᅇigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiᅇ roru bokeru ᅇonemaᅇ enarega.” Oᅇu.

Yesu fukeinde buᅇo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiᅇiᅇe 6 fukeko Anu-tuji mimerereᅇiᅇe tinaiᅇe Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaiᅇe Nazaret oo wakiya.

²⁷ Wakiru ᅇigo jeᅇoᅇ jumuine tinaiᅇe Maria iᅇoreo raya. Iᅇoji ᅇi tinaiᅇe Josef iᅇore ᅇigo biᅇe goya. Josefji kiᅇ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

²⁸ Mimerereᅇiᅇe Mariareo raru iᅇi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaᅇuᅇmoriri gareru goke dimaiᅇe.”

* **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21 * **1:27:** Mat 1.18

29 Onu ojiiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funine baaru manetiḡoti maneya.

30 Manetiḡoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko injore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madeḡo rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.*

32 Yesu injoji sogueru ni tinabiḡeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onu gome Ofoḡ Anutuji apaine kin Deiwidre morumbonj ḡeḡe oteme ninjigo sinanj yaberu goinj.*

33 Jeikobre kufufunj yonore kin koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjine oiji damanj mogo so mataeinj.”

34 Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonj njire funne so manego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore foriine oi urunju fukeinj?”

35 Onu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, injoji tiriine fukeko ninjigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku onḡaeniminj.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet injoji onuakonj ‘Kufinj goku made roinḡo embimbinḡaga,’ mibunyonj, jibu njigo pogo fukeru damanj yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo einḡo miku oi so embimbinḡaega.”*
38 Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kinanjooḡo njigo fukego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombun mimererenji bokeru raya. Onu.

* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakareru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ŋonunine Elisabet ŋoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maŋgo riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakon mifia teiŋ. ⁴³ Uruŋu eru Ofonere maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume oŋu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakon jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buŋo oi maneru inji miya,
“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombunneji jengoma Ofon miteŋ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiŋanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon,
Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaŋ enarega.
Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe
funŋaru fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji nonde

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10

‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, injore ŋonemainji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine

noduko ŋonebenj.

Niŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjsaomben eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumbon ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku niŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

53 Niŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ, niŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu

* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19

tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi
 ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’
 Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.
 Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku
 muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku
 moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko
 koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo
 gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo
 yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jerib-
 ari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru
 Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ
 ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere
 tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ,
 tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore
 tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.” ⁶² Oŋu
 ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore
 weuku meyaŋuŋji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi
 quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako
 ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure
 yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako namaŋine
 wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ
 gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ

* ^{1:54-55:} Jen 17.7 * ^{1:59:} Lew 12.3

kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moren sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Binjeine mimane ebi soswoji oi maneru man wombunyanunngo ruaru sabarebun. Ofonji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taniᅅgaru inᅅ mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunᅅ eru bana?” Onᅅ.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun bunᅅ miya.

⁶⁷ Onᅅ mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare manᅅ puseko kajeqoun bunᅅ inᅅ miya,

⁶⁸ “Niᅅo Israel niᅅore Ofonᅅ Anutu miteᅅ gakiminᅅ. Ii-ia!

Inᅅoji kufufunᅅpuine mai noberu duenoᅅunᅅ baiᅅgo jaueru wareinᅅ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kinᅅaᅅ ᅅiine kinᅅ Deiwidre kufufunᅅ niᅅore botugone ᅅi usunineke igodonᅅako pakereru Munanᅅqoᅅo Raunoᅅunᅅ fukeinᅅ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoᅅgo kajeqounᅅ ᅅiᅅigopuine roosiᅅine

oi boburo yabeko mibunᅅo inᅅi miku gobunᅅ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonᅅi rosipunᅅaᅅunᅅ yonᅅore usunᅅ qabe wakiko ᅅonᅅo ᅅeᅅi yabebeminᅅ.

Uri yonᅅoji rosi enᅅareniminᅅ, nonᅅi sosowo yonᅅore meone bomukuru doᅅu kipe ᅅarebeminᅅ.’

⁷² Bunᅅo onᅅu miku ᅅasopunoᅅunᅅ ᅅonemainᅅ eyareru yonᅅoke joᅅofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boy-obeko munanᅅqoᅅore fori fukeinᅅ.

⁷³ Joᅅofo bunᅅo oi ᅅasonoᅅunᅅ Abrahamde miku mimipanᅅ bunᅅoji misananᅅgame pega.

74 Jojofu buŋo ore foriine iŋi:
 Iŋoji niŋo rosipunoŋuŋ yonore meone bomuku
 nobeko yonore koko'i so maneru kiŋaŋ
 qateru gokimiŋ.

75 Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore
 jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru
 gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekiminŋ.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru
 raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji
 Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,'
 oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*

77 Oŋu goku munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anu-
 ture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru
 maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ ju-
 reru bokeiŋ.

78 Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineŋi maŋjoko eteru ŋonemaŋ
 enoreega.

Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame
 boribori ega.

Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo
 tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.

79 Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure
 Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ
 waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae
 nobeiŋ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko
 ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.”
 Zekaraiaŋi oŋu miya.*

80 Made Jon iŋoji sogueru pakereko Moro
 Tiriineŋi dobe gako Anuture kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanĵineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunĵ yonĵore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funĵaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonĵo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso nĵi fukeko damanĵ oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inĵoji Rom sitio goku morenĵine morenĵine sinĵanĵ yabeya. Sinĵanĵ yaberu takis funĵaru ru-animinĵ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonĵoji tumangabi kequranĵ (sensus nĵi) yonĵoji tinayanĵunĵ papiago quranĵaru burugabunĵ.

² Buru gio oi damanĵ funfunĵaine babunĵ. Babunĵ, damanĵ oo nĵi tinaine Kwirinius inĵoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinĵanĵ yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame nĵinĵigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanĵunĵ buruo quranĵaniminĵ ore yonĵoyanĵunde fufuke kae qoruyanĵunĵ so rabunĵ.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taonĵ tinaine Nazaret oo nĵi tinaine Josef goya. Inĵore apa oi kinĵ Deiwid. Kinĵ Deiwidre taonĵ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Rainĵo miko damanĵ oo nĵigo binĵeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakunĵ quranĵaniminĵ ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanĵi mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manĵo sawaine mo so bofukebu.

Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanun go fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyanun, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Biye soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinna narebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Biye oi ini: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taon go fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bun go ore mogeine oi ini: Non go raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin.”

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombun gone fukeru inoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku ini mibun,

¹⁴ “Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombun go paibe ropega.

Inoji ninigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.”
Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.

15 Mimererenḡ yonḡoji boke yaberu Sombunḡo kirieru ropebi lama sinḡan yonḡoji yonḡoyanḡekon inḡi mibunḡ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonḡi ore bunḡoine miko manegobeneḡ, ninḡo oi raru ḡonekiminḡ.”

16 Onḡu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ḡonebunḡ. 17 Ḣoneru dimaku mimererenḡi madere bunḡo miko maneru warebunḡ, oi bararinḡa yareru mitaninḡgabunḡ. 18 Mitaninḡgabi manebunḡ, yonḡoji sosowo popureru waragabunḡ.

19 Waregabunḡyonḡ, Mariaḡi bunḡo sosowo oi maḡ wombunḡineo ruaru maḡgaru kiperu funḡine manesuku goya. 20 Waragabunḡyonḡ, ya sosowo Sombunḡ mimererenḡi miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinḡan yonḡoji ḡoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteḡ gabunḡ. Miteḡ garu bokeru kirieru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibunḡ.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonḡ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanḡ wareme tinaine Yesu mibunḡ. Sombunḡ mimererenḡi tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanḡ oo akonḡ maḡḡoinere beu maḡḡo fukeya. Onḡu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture binḡe ruabunḡ.

22 Mosesre Kadi bunḡoo bunḡo inḡi pega, “Ḣigoḡi koko madeine funḡfunḡaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonḡune keririke teru ḡonḡo boḡi soringḡo roperu made oi Ofonde jinḡoo ruabi inḡore binḡe fukeinḡ.” Ore eru damanḡ oi ware fukeme

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

Josef Maria yokoji buᅇo oi reᅇgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biᅇe fukeiᅇ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi buᅇoo buᅇo iᅇi quraᅇgabi pega, “Made fuᅇfuᅇgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biᅇe gbagbataeᅇiᅇe fukenimiᅇ.” Yokoji buᅇo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Oᅇuakoᅇ Ofonde Kadi buᅇoo mimiti buᅇo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damaᅇ oo ᅇi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iᅇoji maᅇ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maᅇkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iᅇoke dimako Munanᅇoqo Rauineji Israel maᅇgo fukeiᅇgo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buᅇo iᅇi barariᅇga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanᅇoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ᅇoneru komeminde joiserereᅇ manemiᅇ.” ²⁷ Maᅇgo ma-mainiᅇi Mosesre Kadi buᅇo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriᅇgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaᅇ oo akoᅇ oᅇuakoᅇ soriᅇgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi ᅇoneru roru koboru Anutu miteᅇ garu iᅇi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofoᅇ, muᅇambe kiᅇaᅇ ᅇigoji soine raru maᅇwomoo goku komebemiᅇ.

³⁰ Gore buᅇo pega ore so Munanᅇoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiᅇoji ᅇoneru kiwaᅇawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebemiᅇ.

* **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

31 Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinnga yarende oi noneru mane mukunimiŋ.

32 Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋjore botugo onuakon sogueiŋ.”*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

33 Simeonji made iŋjore buŋo onu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

34 Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonɔgaru ruako Israel niŋiŋo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

35 Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamaneyanun sumuŋine oi onu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo onuakon beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Onu.

Ana niŋo iŋjore kajeqouŋ buŋo

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ niŋo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋjore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Niŋo oiji jeŋonineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. 37 Gobire ŋoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damanŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋgaru maŋboronjeji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* komanŋ damanŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damanŋine ware fukeme onuakonŋ roperu rabuŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku komanŋ damanŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Injoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ komanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa

* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Ŋeku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akon bokirieke sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Maŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie yateya, “Ŋoko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Oŋu bokirie yateyayoŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyoŋ, jibu pakoreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakun reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋaru ŋiŋigo eru Anutu yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ.

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

Siną yabein ore morenine morenine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins siną yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

² Sorin gio siną qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakan Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biņe buņo fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biņe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biņe buņoji manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nono man-ņanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ņanun jureru bokein.”

⁴ Ore buņoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiji qurangame inore Biņe Quranjo ini pega,
 “Kiną mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru buņoine ini manenimin,
 ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Man-ņanun botingaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.
 Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiangabi poretinnein.

* **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siomben̄saomben̄ pega, oi ketigaru bataningabi posikeiñ.

⁶ Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Rauine soreme wareko moreñine moreñine sosowo

yoñoji oi ñoneru mane mukunimiñ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so man̄yan̄uñ bapakareko ñiñigo qokoine qokoine yoñoji miti meso rau yareiñ ore iñoreo warebi ñone yaberu iñi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño mañ-ñan̄uñ so kerisiebi Anuturre mañ rigan̄game geoine bokirie ñareñgo ega. Oi sumun̄ganiminde kajeqoun̄ buño oi moji ñajiko sombuñan̄uñ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori mañ-ñan̄uñ kerisieinebi. Seinen̄an̄uñgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi ee-bobon̄an̄uñji totogo yaduru goinebi. Mañ-ñan̄uñgo gbegbedi buño iñi so manesuinebi, ‘Niñoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiñ.’ On̄u omon̄an̄uñgo qaegobiyon̄, foriine oi so eegobi. Non̄ji ore eru iñi ñajibemiñ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteñ gaen̄imiñyon̄, ñoño uruñu?*

⁹ “Mañ-ñan̄uñ so kerisienimiñ ine, Anutuji ñoño yo on̄uine ketigabi wakiñgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiñ. Yo on̄uine ketigainde ome miine suña baru yo fun̄go ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñan̄unde geo bokirie ñareiñ.”*

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19

10 Onu yajiko ninigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji inji weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebenenŋ sagaiŋ?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, injoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonjoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yonjoji onuakonŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yonjore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

12 Takis roro ni goineji onuakonŋ miti meso rau yareinŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebenenŋ sagaiŋ?”* 13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga nareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ni goineji onuakonŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomenŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebenenŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoinŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyonŋ, nŋon-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakonŋ eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Ninigo sosowo yonjoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinŋ,” onu miku manyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

16 Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau naregoyonŋ, ni usuŋine sananŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareinŋ. Injore usuŋ ropeki-ineji nonde odureinŋ. Injoji ni ropekiine fukeinŋ ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Injoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke nabe me onuine oiji rau nareinŋ. 17 Injoji foriine eru komonine boroŋ yapeinde sara roru

* 3:12: Luk 7.29

waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonoŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji aŋgaya. ²² Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munaŋqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefne made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef,

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

ņasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ńirińuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ņasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ńirińuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ņasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ńirińuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ņasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ńirińuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ ņasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ńirińuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ņasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, ńirińuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ņasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ ńirińuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ņasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ńirińuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, ņasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ńirińuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ ņasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ńirińuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ņasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, ńirińuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ņasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ ńirińuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ņasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ńirińuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ ņasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ńirińuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ņasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, ńirińuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ņasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ ńirińuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ņasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ńirińuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, ņasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ńirińuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ ņasoine Enos, apaine Set, ńirińuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damanj 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj njingigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siñan yabebeminde usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku mitenj numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreinj.”

⁸ Onj ojiiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku mitenj garu oi moakonj kinanj qa tekugoigonj.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:8:** Dut 6.13

ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰ Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenṅpuine mitiga yareko soine siṅaṅ guru dobu kipe gunimiṅ,’* ¹¹ eru buṅo mo oi iṅi, ‘Yoṅoji meyaṅunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareṅ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guṅ.*

¹² Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji funṅaru munaṅqoṅo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreṅ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iṅoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buṅo biṅeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ṅe rabuṅ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oṅṅawowosi piyaṅuṅgo roperu Biṅe buṅo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji jerieru miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Nazaret yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oṅṅawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe Quraṅ ose yareṅgo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Parkereme kajeṅṅon ṅi Aisaiare Biṅe Quraṅ otebi qoromureru buṅo mobeine iṅi quraṅgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

* **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ɲiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego.

Inoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:

Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin.

Anutuji jinokombi ɲiŋigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru ɲonenimin.

Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimin.*

19 Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinanine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

20 Buŋo onu osegaru quran poporinine oi poporingaru sinanine oteru wakiru ɲeya. Neko onɲawowosi pigo ɲebun, yoŋoji sosowo sorondon eru jinosophu bibitara ebuŋ. ²¹ Bibitara ebi funɲaru inji yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋanunɲo rakame manegobi, ore forine munambe yoo fukega.”

22 Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine mineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inji yajiya, “Nɲoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqin buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigoŋ.’ Nɲoŋo qoqin buŋo oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonɲo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneben,

* **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

ore so gakere kaeo yoo oṅuakonṅ baigon.’”
 24 Oṅu miku yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo ini ṅajibemiṅ: Kajeqounṅ ṅiṅigo mo inoyonunde sosogue taonṅo so mane tebi ropeiṅ.*

25 “Nonji buṅo fori wombuṅine mo ini ṅajibemiṅ: Elaijare damanṅo Anutuji Sombuṅ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiṅ 6 ore maṅgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreṅ sosowo sagaya. Damaṅ oo ṅigo koje kokoine Israel maṅgo gobuṅ.* 26 Kokoineji gobuṅyonṅ, Anutuji Elaija yonṅoreone moreo rainṅo ore so soreyayonṅ, kotu moreṅ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ṅigo koje moakonṅ inṅoreo soreme raya.*

27 Kajeqounṅ ṅi Elisare damanṅo waeji Israel ṅi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuṅyonṅ, yonṅoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonṅ, kotu moreṅ Siriaone ṅi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buṅo manesiṅ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

28 Yesuji oṅu yajiko oṅṅawowosi pigo ṅebuṅ, yonṅoji sosowo buṅo oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ rigaṅgame aari fuke yareya. 29 Aari fuke yareko pakareru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonṅ sakiineo raya. Taonṅyaṅuṅ oi tukure koru bembenṅo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiṅ ore rabuṅ. 30 Rabuṅyonṅ, botuyanṅonṅo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oṅu.

Kaperneam taonṅo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maṅineo Kaperneam taonṅo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanṅo ṅiṅigo

* 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kiṅ 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kiṅ 17.8-16

* 4:27: 2 Kiṅ 5.1-14

kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buņoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

³³ Onḡawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neke gemoineji fofu onḡa jojoraku buņo inḡ onḡaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunḡ enoreinḡo ege? Niņo sibiri nobeinḡo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinḡine fukege.”

³⁵ Onḡ onḡako Yesuji kanegaru inḡ miteya, “Go buņogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onḡ miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondinḡaru botuyanḡunḡo morenḡo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanḡun tariko waragaru botuyanḡunḡo mimane eku inḡ mibunḡ, “Yei! Buņo yo wamo buņo? Injoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renḡaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onḡ fukeko Yesure tinabinḡeji saueru kae sosowo be-mbenḡo ne rabunḡ, oo raru sagaya. Onḡ.*

Yesuji jibe ninḡigo kokoine bobianḡ yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onḡawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanḡi sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko inḡore eru Yesu onḡa wosi tebuḡ. ³⁹ Onḡa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonḡ pakereru uḡo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinḡine mukuru rakako oo ninḡigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanḡunḡ jibe funḡe funḡe oiji bayabeme pebuḡ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo

* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yoŋore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ. ⁴¹ Gemo yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋgone wape jojuraku iŋi oŋgabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qoji-garu yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ. ⁴³ Sabarebuŋyon, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qo-rumaninere Bobian Biŋe oi taon goine yoŋore oŋuakon mitaninŋa yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Oŋu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oŋgawowosi piyanunŋo Biŋe buŋoji maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine oŋga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun qanarineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimin ore kekepun eru rore gabun.* ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanarineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru

* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñinjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogop-ugo yonoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niño ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”* ⁶ Onu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen saesaueine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinaingo eya.* ⁷ Onu eme ogop-uyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonore wareru hapi yabenimingo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfungo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ñinjigo oi jembaen onuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimin.”

¹¹ Onu ojime ogâyanun poreru waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onu.

* 5:5: Jon 21.3 * 5:6: Jon 21.6

Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taonj mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. N̄eku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ nuiŋgo ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ On̄u miko meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Non̄ji on̄u ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya.

¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄in̄igoji fuŋnego mane mukunimin̄.”*

¹⁵ On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji buŋoine manein̄go ore eru jibeyan̄uŋ bobian̄ yabein̄go ore in̄oreo wareru tumaŋgabun̄. ¹⁶ Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru n̄in̄igo kubu sogo botuyan̄uŋgo n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄in̄igo jibeyan̄uŋ bobian̄ yabeya.

* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

18 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. 19 Esoebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequnŋaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ŋi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaya. 20 Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

21 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru funŋaru iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ŋi yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moŋi oi mata.”

22 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Goine ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. 23 ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moŋi oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

24 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore funinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya,

“Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buḅo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, buḅo afaine oi oḅuakon uruḅure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oḅu ojime oo akon jinḅo maiyaḅuḅo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḅ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oḅu fukeko ḅinḅigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaḅuḅ maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibuḅ, “Yei! Muḅambe ya fiine yobu ḅonegobeneḅ.” Oḅu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oḅga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinḅo eko oo takis roro ḅi tinaine Liwai ḅeko ḅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḅadio ware.”

²⁸ Oḅu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ḅadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inḅore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo munjaḅ nobuḅ. ³⁰ Oḅu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) eru yoḅore qaqaḅi yoḅoji oi ḅoneru ḅunuḅ-ḅunuḅ miku Yesure kinariḅpu inḅi miyarebuḅ, “Ae! Nḅoḅo wamore takis roro eaduyaḅuḅke eru agiburaḅ ḅinḅigo yoḅoke ḅeku uḅo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Oḅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inḅi yajiya, “ḅinḅigo jibeyaḅuḅ tomiri yoḅoji doktare anḅi so maneegobiyon, jibe ḅinḅigoji doktareo raegobi.

* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

³² Nonji agiburanj njingigo manyanun kerisien-
iminj ore onga yareingo wareru gogoyonj, njingigo
yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bujo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Njingigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon
Mitimeso njire kinarinpu nihoji damanj kokoine
Anutire uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutumanj
joroine ruaegobenej. Farisi (Kadi bunjore
yamenyamenj) yonjore kinarinpuji onjakonj eru
gogobiyonj, gakere kinarinpuji damanj so uqo obu
noegobi.”

³⁴ Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niho
wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenej? Njigo
roro damango njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore
daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji
nakene kinarinpu yonjore nj biije fukeru yonjore
botugo anibanj njeejo. Nebe uqo sowo gokimingo
mibi yonjore anibanj jerieru njeku sowo gonimingo
embimbinjgaegobi. ³⁵ Embimbinjgaegobiyonj,
Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjore damanj
oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

³⁶ “Njongo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeribari Biije gari-
ine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjaniminj.
Ore soso bujo njadiine mo oi inji njajibeminj:
Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine
qotigaru kambanj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbo-
dueega. Onu ena ine, kambanj mobeine gariineji
ranjbanjineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru ke-
suqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

³⁷ “Onjakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jobo
me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo

so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambean-imin.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. (Onuakon moji obu fiine oi kinin kotengao so pioegobenej. Onu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onu egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kinin fiineo pioegobenej. Nono onuakon gogo rangbanine eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi godure yapenimingo embimbinganimin.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu rangbanine mitej garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noingo ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore nadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.* ² Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yajibun, “Nono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata?” ⁴ Inoji

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6

Anutire kamban seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anutire jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usunineji kefagame gomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi soringo gio sinan yonjoji akon noku gobun. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu nonimin ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun.”*

⁵ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Qoruman eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanine bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo ongowowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbaniko neya. ⁷ Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu noneru bunjo koroineo ruaniminde funne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋo bobiangain me mata?” onu miku ru baku nebung. ⁸ Nebunyon, Yesuji manesuyanun oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋo ya fiine me sembene ekimin? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebeneŋ sibirigain. Urunu ebeneŋ sagain? Oi weu narebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo none yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

* **6:4:** Lew 24.9

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuŋo oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Al-fusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskar-iot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taŋ oone wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru fiabuŋ. ¹⁹ Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyayoŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,

“Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bo-mukuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi forinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ keti-garu ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

²³ “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuji furinaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaŋgainebi.*

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

- 25 “Daman̄ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Daman̄ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoño soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ñasopuñan̄unji kajeqouñ ñiñigo qaqa-jibuine mimiten̄ yaberu gobuñ. Ñiñigo sosowo ore so en̄arebi nonji yoñore oña joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oñu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon̄.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene en̄arenimiñyoñ, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñoñore in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñan̄uñ mañ-ñan̄unji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi en̄aregobi, oi fiine akon̄ eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi ro-main̄garu mifia yareinebi. Pore kane en̄aregobi, yoñore ore Anuture oña wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oñuakon̄ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine oñuakon̄ roin̄go maneko go oi so sabareigon̄.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon̄. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein̄ ore so yamen̄ keku weuteigon̄. 31 Ñiñigoji ñoño ya en̄arein̄go maneegobi, ore so yoñore oñuakon̄ eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburan̄ ñiñigo ogopuyan̄unji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko

* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

eyareru mimiten eegobi. Noŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu noŋo miten nabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi hareme senŋinbaŋin fukenimin.

³³ “Morende agiburaŋ niŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Noŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko noŋo so miten nabein.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaŋ niŋigoji monen ya oi agiburaŋ niŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Noŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miten nabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie harebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokieru furi harein.

³⁵ “Noŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moren niŋigoji sembene eru dange so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fine eyareega. Ore eru noŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fine akoŋ eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie harenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

³⁶ “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo honemaiŋ enareinŋgo manega, noŋo ore so niŋigo sosowo honemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “Niŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji noŋo-haŋe

onuakon so mitari narein. Nono goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji nono-nanunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie narein. Nono goine yonore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji nono-nanunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

³⁸ “Nono ninigo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru nono onuakon enarein. Ore eru nono ya yaun yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yaun narein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi nabeein. Anutuji osoeru nono ya yarebun, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironjo wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sinjan wakiko oi kekerejanunjo nikeru narein.” Anuture fune onu.

Ninigoji yonoyanunde funeyanun noneru manenin.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Jinokombi ninigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagain me mata? Onu ranobu moko yongo rakar yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyanunji mamane sosowo poretin qaji yareme mane mukunimin, sosowo yonjoji qaqajiyanun onuine fukunimin.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinoo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjine soguine pega, oi urunu so none mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

jiṅoo yo diṅṅine soguine pega, oi so ṅone mukuru uruṅu ore ogogore iṅi minoṅ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiṅogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ṅega, oi soine qopiebe wakiṅ.’ O maṅkekerisiere sasaki ṅi, go bonieru gakere jiṅoone yo diṅṅine soguine oi roru bokeigoṅ. Oi roru bokeru poretiṅ ṅone mukuru ogogore jiṅoo kubuke rakaru ṅega, oi soine qopiende wakiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yore fuṅne oi foriine ṅoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oṅuakoṅ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruṅine oi atinṅo fukeko roinṅo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinṅo embimbiṅgaegobeneṅ. Ore so yore foriine ṅoneru osoeru fuṅine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “ṅi maṅgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ṅi oroinere maṅ rouṅgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iṅoji fiine oi totogo akono miega. ṅi sembenere maṅ rouṅgo ya sembene pega, iṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oṅu.*

Pi otuṅ sananṅine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “ṅoṅo nonde ‘Ofonṅ Ofonṅ!’ buṅo oi wamore miegobiyonṅ, nonji ya baniminṅ ore miego, oi so reṅgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoṅoji nondeo wareru buṅone maneru reṅgaru egobi, nonji yoṅore fuṅne ṅaduru soso

* **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

bunjoji mibemini. ⁴⁸ Injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babemini miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otujine ko onjini (simeni) paio igodonjaru basanangame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiingo qaku bibieko sanangaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayon, moji bunjone maneru so renjaru ega, injoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Injoji pi babemini miki otujine so sikeru sariru moreni paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindungaru wakiya.” Onu.

7

Yesuji mamari sinan more gio ni bobiangaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Bine bunjone sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taongo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari sinan more gio niineji jibe bame komeingo eya. Sinanineji injore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binan maneru Juda yonjore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, “Go wareru kinan niine bobiangaigon.”

⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku onga wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonun, mamari sinan oiji bapi gamini ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

⁵ Mane, injoji Juda ninigo kubu soguine ninjore ani maneko ‘Onyawowosi pinonun bakimini,’ mibenen kotu injoji monen ruame babun.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombengako inoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buho inji ruaya, “O Ofon, non onuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guingo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin ore so, so manegoyon, buho migo akon minde kinan njineji fiain. ⁸ Oi inji ore: Non nake onuakon sinanere usun yukumanjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanjo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe inoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe inoji warein eru kinan njine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe inoji oi bain.”

⁹ Yesuji buho oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru ninigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njibe manenin: Israel kufufun botunanjo onuakon mamesin soguine onuine oi more manjo so bofukebon.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari sinande kinan nipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinan ni bofukeru nonebi fiaru naya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore ndiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinarinpuine eru ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. ¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ninigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimin ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi noneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeninngabi katapa bouaku

ini miya, “Ni jenon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qongbun oiji gbore pak-
ereru fungaru buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi
mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Njigigo sosowo yonoji oi noneru sombuyanun
maneru Anutu miten garu mibun, “Kajeqoun ni
soguine moji botunonunngo fukeru goga.” Goineji
mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogob-
enen.”

¹⁷ Injore binje buño oi saueru Judia prowins
sosowo sagaku morenine morenine mobemobe
oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo noko kinarinpuineji
ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebut. ¹⁹ Ba
tebi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka onga yateme
warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore
yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareingo odigabenen goji oi
fukege me ni mo jiki wareingo odigakimin.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon
Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko
waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareingo odigabenen
goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareingo odi-
gakimin.’ ”

²¹ Yesuji daman oo akon njigigo kokoine jibe wi
wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian
yabeya eru njigigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun
botigame piku nonebut. ²² Jonde kinarin yokaji
roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru
manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini:
Jinokombi yonjo piru nonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi

raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonjore Borian Biye mitaningabe maneegobi.* ²³ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so ndi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne nijigo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo morej buroineo oo wamo ya noneingo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo ni onjuine noneingo rabun me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino noneingo me? Manenij, nijigo marikuyanun quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoi kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe manenij: Ni nonebun, inoji kajeqoun nijigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

²⁷ Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru nijigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndio morengo yuku rakaigon.’* ²⁸ Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenij: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman manjo roperu Anuture tinabiye bofukee-

* **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **7:27:** Mal 3.1

gobi, yoṅore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine inoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Niṅigo kufufuṅ sosowo eru yoṅore botugo takis roro yoṅoji oṅuakon Jonde Biṅe buṅo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biṅe buṅo maneru kisingaru mibuṅ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiṅ mitaniṅgaga.” Oṅu miku maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ.* ³⁰ Oṅu kerisiebuṅyoṅ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoṅoji Anuture buru so reṅgaru Biṅeine ṅadi gaku keoma ebuṅ.

³¹ “Niṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅore mosi oi uruṅu? ³² Yoṅoji kokiine oṅuine fukegobi. Yoṅoji nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo ṅeku buṅo goue baku kosa oṅgaku inṅi miegobi, ‘Niṅo mimi putebeneṅ ṅoṅo kiki kiranṅ so babuṅ. Niṅo jiṅgeṅ kebeneṅ ṅoṅo so jikigaru kuyobuṅ.’ ³³ Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji wareru uṅo sowo goku wain obu so noko ṅoṅo inṅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṅineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uṅo noku jeri ebi ṅoṅoji miegobi, ‘Maneniṅ, inoji kanenji nonone akonṅ uṅo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ṅi eaduyaṅuṅke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture maṅboronṅ kegboreegobi, yoṅore eebobore foriji oi maṅboronṅyaṅuṅ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oṅu.

Agiburanṅ ṅigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

* **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buḅore yamenyamen) ḅi yonḅoreone moji Yesu oi inḅoyonḅunde piineo wareru uḅo noiḅgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uḅo ḅeḅeo ḅeya. ³⁷ Taon oo agiburan ḅigo mo goya. Inḅoji Yesu Farisi ḅire pigo roperu ḅeku uḅo noya, ore biḅeine maneru jiji mumundonḅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganḅine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ḅeku funḅaru kuyome jinḅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ḅoru sikiineji kereḅ, sakikeketi baru ketaniḅgame kereḅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi ḅiji Yesu keporeya, inḅoji oi ḅoneru maḅineo inḅi manesuya, “ḅigo yo agiburanḅineke. ḅi yo oiji kajeḅoun ḅi gona ine, inḅoji ḅigo kufuineo bouaga inḅore funḅe mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inḅi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buḅo mo miinḅo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaḅaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inḅi ojiya, “ḅiḅigo yoyokaji monḅ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monḅ siḅande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onḅu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu teḅire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeḅakun bomukunimi,’ miko monḅyakuḅ mataeme embimḅingabu. Embimḅingabire monḅ pi siḅanḅineji tifeyakuḅ ḅo-mukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maḅineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokiriewa, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretin osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku ṅigo inṅore kirieru inji ojiya, “ṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune ju-reiṅgo obu mo so naregeyon, ṅigo yo oiji kufune jiṅo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereṅgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yameṅ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinkeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburanṅ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maṅineji nonṅ kokoine maṅji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanṅ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanṅine mendaine bokeme inoji maṅineji kokiine mo oi akonṅ manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku ṅigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanṅ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ṅi moko uṅo noku ṅebunṅ, yonṅoji funṅaru yonṅoyonṅe akonṅ inji mibunṅ, “Agiburanṅ jureru bokega, inoji wamo ṅi fukeiṅgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunṅyonṅ, Yesuji ṅigo ojiya, “Mamane-siṅgoji munanṅ qa garega. Soine womoo raigonṅ.” Onu.

8

ṅigo goineji Yesu kitiṅgaku rabunṅ.

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuturo qorurande fuɲne mitaningaru Bobian Biɲe buɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru goya. Kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji iɲoke moko rabuɲ. ² Onuakon ɲigo goineji iɲoke rabuɲ. ɲigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriɲ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. ɲigo oi iɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji iɲore maɲgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.* ³ ɲigo mo tinaine Joana. Iɲore ɲoe tinaine Kusa iɲoji kiɲ Herodre morumboɲ pi oo gawmande monɲ siɲaɲ goya. ɲigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoɲoji eru ɲigo goine kokoine yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde monɲ meboji Yesu eru kiɲariɲpuine kadio siɲaɲ yaberu kitin yabebuɲ. Onu.

Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ ɲiɲigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya:

⁵ “ɲi moji uqo korun qopogaru tieiɲgo raya. Raru qopogame korun goineji kadi qaɲaɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi ɲiɲigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ. ⁶ Koruɲ goineji ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ obuineke so bofukeru bobuɲyaɲunji waperu gbanjiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋɲgaru ɲebuŋ. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inɲi oŋgaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ɲoŋo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ɲoneku fuŋne jibu so ɲone mukuniminɲ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋne jibu so mane mukuniminɲ.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore fuŋne oi inɲi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. ¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi inɲi: Niŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ɲebuŋ, oi

* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

ņiņigo sosoine mo. Yoņoji Biņe buņo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanuņgo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore damaņ pomponine akon manesiņ garu gobi eesoire damaņgo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebuņ, oi iņi: Yoņoji Biņe buņo manebi manyanuņgo rakaegayon, moreņgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiņ yabeega. Tinabiņeyanuņke fukeniņiņ ore sase ebi ani sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanuņgo maņgaru Biņe buņo boņeņgaru neegobi. Onu fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniņiņ. ¹⁵ Onuyon, uqo korun moreņ fiineo rakaru nebuņ, oi niņigo yo onuine: Yoņoji Biņe buņo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yameņ keku siņaņ gabi foriyanun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Ya sumuņine sosowo oi totogo fukein.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me neņe ruruanuņgo so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore neņe paiineo ruame nein. Neru tamaeko goineji pi maņgo ropeiņgo manegobi, yoņoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropeniņiņ.*

¹⁷ “Onuakon maņnonuņgo ya mo sumuņgabeneņ soņsoņgo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabeneņ pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.*

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

18 “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi man wombun-ñanunño ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakon qomukuru ogagaiñ.” Onu.*

Yesure mango senqbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

19 Yesuji onu miku goko mango gbopuineji ino noneingo warebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo raingo embimbingabun. 20 Embimbingaru dimabi moji ini ojiya, “Gore mango gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guingo manegobi.”

21 Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji ini bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biñe buño maneru reñgaru kegboreegobi, yonoji nonde mango eru senqbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Niño bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebenen.” Onu miko ogâo moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun. 23 Raru kambañ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunگو bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseingo eme sibirigaingo ebuñ.

* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

24 Sibirigaingo eru kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon Sogunenonun, niño jogunjo sibirigaingo egobeneñ.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri ini mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

25 Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamananin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine rengagobire.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

26 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke jikigaru kaman seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun. 27 Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjo goku qongbunde ko kouñ sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kaman mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi ini mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morengo bembengo rakaru onga jojoraku ini ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore

yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigonj.”

³⁰ Onju ongakoko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenenj,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onju miku Yesu inji karie tebun, “Go yobe noberu gemo yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakakimij ore so minoreigonj.”

³² Manfunyanunjo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebun, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonjore manjo rakagobenenj.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanij,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni manjone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinjaru paganjo raru siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebun.

³⁴ Onju fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibun. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebun. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manjone gemoji wapebun, injoji Yesure kufuineo njo bofukebun. Kamban saki komonjine poretinj kiperu manjine untome mamananjine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabun. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke injoji urunju fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebun. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinjo karie tebun. Karie tebi kirieru rainj ore ogao ropeinjo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinjo eko ni manjone gemo

wapebuŋ, inoŋi wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inŋi oŋiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanŋ minde maneinebi.” Oŋu oŋime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taonŋ maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

Jairusŋi oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Niŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

⁴¹ Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo sinanŋ mo tinaine Jairus inoŋi wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanŋi keru piineo wareiŋgo oŋga wosi teya.

⁴² Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakonŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako niŋigoŋi mobemobe kekefonŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

Nigo jibekeŋi Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

⁴³ Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyanunŋo niŋo mo goya. Inoŋi kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Inoŋi sakisiŋanŋ yoŋore furi monenŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋanŋ sosowoŋi bobianŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

⁴⁴ Niŋo inoŋi Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akonŋ dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moŋi yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, niŋigo sosowoŋi oi mugabi Pitaji oŋiya, “Sogunene, niŋigo kubuŋi kekefonŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko njigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere funne eru yonjoru oo akon fiaya, ore funne totogo miko njigoji kubu sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongowowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongowowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru injore pigo raru njigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manjo ropebun. ⁵² Ropebi njigo sosowoji jinjen keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bo-kenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noingo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabunyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usun tobiri sunsunineke yareya.

² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Noŋo raru Anuture qorumande fune ninigo mitaninga yareru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Noŋo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebe, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebe. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunononun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebe, ‘Niŋo nonore morengo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonunŋo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ nonononunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funenonun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenine morenine roregaru pi so Bobian Biŋe mitaningaru jibe ninigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabineineji sauero moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Ninigo goineji inji

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

mibuṅ, “Jon Mitimeso ṅiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiṅ koitoji buṅore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayoṅ, goineji mibuṅ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuṅ, “Kajeqoun ṅi ranḡbanjine yoṅoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Onṅu mibuṅyoṅ, kiṅ Herodji iṅi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ṅi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuṅyoṅ, more buṅo onṅu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onṅu miku Yesu ṅoneiṅgo yameṅ keku origaya. Onṅu.

Yesuji ṅi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ṅi aposol yoṅoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuṅ, ore binaṅ sosowo ojibuṅ. Ojibi oga yaberu ṅiṅigo tumoqoqo kae jiṅoyanṅuṅ bokeru taṅ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yoṅoyonḡekoṅ tuhuo gonimiṅ ore rabuṅ.

¹¹ Rabuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi maneru Yesu ṅadiineo boyoberu rabuṅ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuṅne mitanṅgaru jibe ṅiṅigo bobianṅ yabeya.

¹² Onṅu eru gome wegi jiṅoine tariru rakaiṅgo eya. Onṅu fukeko kiṅariṅ 12 yoṅoji wareru Yesu iṅi ojibuṅ, “Niṅo moreṅ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneṅ ore go soine ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ṅe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanṅ bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onṅu ojibuṅyoṅ, iṅi yajiya, “ṅonṅoji ṅonṅo-ṅane yoṅo uqo gume yabenṅiṅ.” Onṅu yajiko bokiriebuṅ, “Niṅo poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oi akoṅ baru gogobeneṅ. Ore eru uruṅu enobeṅ? Niṅo soine

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

raru n̄inigo kubu yo sosowo yon̄ore uqo furiine banoben̄ me? ¹⁴ (Yon̄oji n̄i 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” On̄u bokiriebi kin̄arin̄puine ini yajiya, “N̄on̄oji n̄inigo yajiru boroin̄ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin̄ ore tumangaru wakiru n̄einebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime on̄u eru boroin̄ yabebi n̄inigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine n̄e rabun̄. ¹⁶ N̄e rabi poron̄ 5 eru jembaen̄ yoyoka oi roru Sombun̄go pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron̄ bajiru kin̄arin̄puine yareme n̄inigo kubu so boroin̄garu botuyan̄un̄go ruabun̄. ¹⁷ Botuyan̄un̄go ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kun̄gan̄ine bokebun̄, oi kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. On̄u.

Pitaji Yesure fun̄ne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman̄ mogo Yesuji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ kae mogo on̄ga wosiko kin̄arin̄puineji in̄oke gokabi weu yareru ini yajiya, “N̄in̄igoji nonde urun̄u miegobi? Non̄ mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru ini mibun̄, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso n̄i fukege,’ miegobiyon̄, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun̄ n̄i rangban̄ine yon̄oreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”*

²⁰ On̄u mibi ini weu yareya, “Eme n̄on̄o-n̄ane nonde urun̄u migobi? Non̄ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Mun̄an̄qoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” On̄u.*

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ŋinigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareiŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakire ani sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋ ebi joisererenŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoine inŋoyonunde sabareku inŋoyonunde aŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaŋi. Jibugaŋinyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareiŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.*

²⁵ “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaŋi. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, inŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji

* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33;

Jon 12.25

oṅuakoṅ ṅone takigain. Injoji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi yoṅore, injoyoṅere eru Mamainere kuririquranyaṅuṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo ṅi me ṅigo oṅuine ṅone takireiṅ. ²⁷ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goineji Anuturo qorumande foriji fukeiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Sakike goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buṅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuoro roperu Anutu oṅga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Oṅga wosi eteru oo jinjo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru funṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akonṅ ṅonebi ṅi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuṅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquraṅ maṅineo fukeru Yesuke buṅo inji mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereṅ maneru komeiṅ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

³² Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinjoyaṅuṅ yobinṅame kubanṅ pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubanṅone maṅyaṅuṅ gboreko jinjoyaṅuṅ piku Yesure kuririquraṅ eru ṅi yoyoka inṅoke dimabi, oi ṅone yabebuṅ. ³³ ṅone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, niṅoji yo oo beufi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiṅ: Gore

* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oṅu ojiyayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde buṅore fuṅne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oṅu miku dimako kuaṅ moji wakiru konuineo komoṅ yabeme kuaṅ maṅgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaṅ maṅineone buṅo maru mo iṅi wakiko manebuṅ, “ṅi yo oi nakene made. Oi ṅiṅigo munaṅ qa yareiṅ ore roosoeboṅ. ṅoṅo iṅore buṅo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buṅo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiṅariṅ yoṅoji oo akoṅ piku Yesuji akoṅ dimako ṅonebuṅ. Tukuo ya ṅonebuṅ, ore biṅe oi damaṅ oo so miku buṅoyanṅ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oṅu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yokaamo yoṅoke tukuone wakiru pagaṅgo ṅiṅigo kubu sogo ṅone yabebuṅ. ³⁸ ṅone yabebi ṅiṅigo kubuone ṅi moji oṅgaku iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ṅone. Ore eru oṅga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akoṅ oṅga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriṅsuriṅ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaṅ kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Oṅu fukeko gore kiṅariṅpuji gemo oi yobenimiṅ ore karie yaregoyoṅ, yoṅoji oi embimbiṅgagobi.”

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

⁴¹ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende n̄injigo qoqomuku eru in̄gon̄man̄gon̄jineke, non̄ji damañ wojimu n̄on̄joke goku qatan̄ n̄abebe Anutu so manesiñ gabi joisereren̄ maneebemiñ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko damañ oo on̄uakon̄ gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surin̄surin̄ baya. Onju fukeyayon̄, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian̄ garu ma-main̄e oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun̄ soguineji on̄ju fukeko sosowoji oi n̄oneru meayan̄un̄ mukume waragabun̄. Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru n̄injigo sosowoji waragabun̄ Yesuji damañ oo kin̄arin̄puine bun̄jo korun̄ in̄i yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bun̄jo yo kaje ruaru maneniñ: Anutuji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine oi moreñ n̄injigo kekesuesueyan̄un̄ke yon̄ore meo ruako rakain̄.”

⁴⁵ Bun̄jo korun̄ oi yajiyayon̄, oi so mane mukubun̄. Anutuji oi kefagame son̄son̄go peko oi so mane taniñgabun̄ eru fun̄ine urun̄ju, oi weu tenimiñgo fogaturun̄ eburn̄. Onju.

Kin̄arin̄ botuyan̄un̄go moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kin̄arin̄ niñoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bun̄jo oi manesubun̄.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubun̄yon̄, Yesuji mañ mamanesuyan̄un̄ mane

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24

mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inŋi yajiya, “Sosowo ŋoŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inŋoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, inŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, inŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji rosigo mata, inŋoji ogoŋo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Inŋoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo inŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Inŋo so qo-muku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ŋareega, inŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasuŋ ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorinŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanuŋ so yajibuŋ. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi

* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

ɲoneru mibu, “O Ofoɲ, qonikiɲgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuɲ, oɲu oɲga wosikiɲiɲgo manege me mata?”*⁵⁵

⁵⁵ Oɲu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buɲo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ɲi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro ramiɲ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiɲ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iɲi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoɲoji ko sironyaɲuɲgo pebi sowoo webo yoɲoji youyaɲuɲ baku goegobiyon, Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronɲuɲgo roegar u pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ɲi more ojiya, “Go wareru non ɲo boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, iɲi bokirieya, “Ofoɲ, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiɲgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siɲaɲ gabe komeko yaɲ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oɲu bokiriyayon, Yesuji buɲoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoɲoji qonɲbuɲyaɲuɲ komekiine oi soine yaɲ ganimiɲyon, goji raru Anutire qorumande fuɲne mitaniɲga yareru goigon.”

⁶¹ Moke ɲi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoɲ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aɲi manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buɲoyaɲuɲ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreɲ banjaɲgaɲgo kiju oi bafalo ɲadio kiperu meineji kiju

* **9:54:** 2 Kiɲ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiɲ 19.20

kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ɲadiineo ɲonega, iɲoji Anuturo ɲorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

10

*Yesuji kiɲariɲ 72 sore yabeme rabuɲ.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Ofonji kiɲariɲ goine 72* oi rosoe yabeya. Inoyone “Taonine taonine kaeine kaeine rabemiɲ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ɲabebemiɲ,” miku iɲi yajiko manebuɲ, “Anuturo gioo uɲo foriine kokoine gumungaru pegayoɲ, oi roru ɲojugakimiɲ ore gio bobo ɲiɲigo noɲuɲ afaineji gogobeneɲ. Ore eru uɲo foriine roɲojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ɲiɲigo sore yabeme foriine roru ɲojuganimiɲ.*

³ “Noɲo rainebi. Maneniɲ, lama yoɲoji gomende ɲoro riganine yoɲore botugo rakabi riɲaru egu ki ɲabenimiɲ, nonji noɲo ore kamasi onuine sore ɲabebe ranimiɲ.* ⁴ Noɲo monen bifuɲ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buɲoyanuɲ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iɲi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuɲi pi yoo womo ɲareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Onu mibi moɲi womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womonanjunji inore paio ropeinon, moɲi oi

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:**
Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak
6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5

so ro sabarein ine, womononunji kirieru nonononunde paio ropein. ⁷ Pi ropenimin, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Ninigoji gio bobo ninigo gogononun kiti ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonoji uqo eru obu narenimin, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.*

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebe kepore naberu uqo narenimin, oi noinebe. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yon bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru ini mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuturo qorumanji be-mbenngo wareme ore manngo ropenin.’ ¹⁰ Onu einebion, taon mogo ropebe nadi nabenimin, oo narenngaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajinebe,*

¹¹ ‘Ninononore taonngo warebene rufe ya kufu tapenononngo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebene nononononde kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, bunyo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manfononononngo fukega.’ ¹² Nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqsorionunde geo kerisieme taon ore paineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga narein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji nonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone

* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yonoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanonun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bun mitariku goine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nono soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nono komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.*

¹⁶ “Moji bunononun manein, injoji nonde bun manein. Moji nadi nabein, injoji non nadi nuinyon, moji non nadi nuin, injoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinarin 72 yonoji kirieru jeriebun.

¹⁷ Kinarin 72[‡] yonoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonoji onuakon bunononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi Yesuji bokiriya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon. ¹⁹ Manenin, nonji usun narebe nono soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo

* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

odebi wakiko gbiṅ enimiṅ. Ore eru ya moji ṅaberu kesibiri so eṅareṅ.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yoṅoji buṅoṅaṅuṅ yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ṅoṅore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. ṅoṅore tina Sombuṅ kaeo quraṅgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oṅu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteṅ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Damaṅ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buṅo iṅi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biṅe buṅogo maṅgboron ṅiṅigo mamane soguine robuṅ, yoṅoreo sumuṅgameṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo odumade oṅuine yoṅoyaṅunde manebi qaṅouma fukega, oi yoṅore barariṅga yarende mane taniṅgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuṅ morende Ofon go miteṅ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oṅu fukeiṅgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biṅe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuṅne iṅoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oṅuakon moji Mamainere fuṅne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ṅiṅigo roosoe yaberu yoṅore oi yadureṅ, yoṅoji Mama mane tenimiṅ.”

²³ Yesuji oṅu miku kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreo kirieru yoṅoyone akon kamiine iṅi yajiya, “Uri yoṅoji ṅoṅo ya ṅonegobi, oi ṅoneru jiṅoyaṅunde eru kiwaṅawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Nonji buṅo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo eru kiṅ koito kokoineji ṅoṅo ya yo ṅonegobi, oi

* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

ḡonenimiḡ ore aḡi sogo maneru gobuḡyoḡ, oi so ḡonebuḡ. ḡoḡo buḡo yo manegobi, yoḡoji oi manenimiḡ ore aḡi sogo maneru gobuḡyoḡ, oi so manebuḡ.” Oḡu.*

Mimipaḡ buḡo qoruine yoyoka oi uruḡu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi moḡi pakoreru Yesu buduḡ ruaru iḡi weu teru oḡiya, “Qaqaḡi, nonḡi uruḡu eru gogo sanaḡine tatariine tomirire biḡe fukenoḡo?”* ²⁶ Oḡiko Yesuḡi iḡi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buḡoo buḡo uruḡu quraḡgabi pega? Ore fuḡine oi uruḡu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maḡo, qoqotigo, usuḡo eru ma-manesugo jumuine oḡi Ofoḡ Anutugo manjoko eteru goiḡoḡ,’ eru ‘Gake manḡi jojoko eege, oḡuine akoḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goiḡoḡ.’”* ²⁸ Miko Yesuḡi bokirieya, “Poretinḡ bokiriege. Oi reḡgaru gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukemiḡ.” ²⁹ Oḡu bokirieyayoḡ, Kadi buḡore qaqaḡiji ‘Oi reḡgaru posiine fukego,’ oḡu manesuku fuḡneine oduteiḡo maneru Yesu oḡiya, “ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡo go wapeḡoḡ, yoḡoreone wamore mige? Nonḡ mo so manjoko etenoḡo?”*

Samaria ḡiji jobu ḡi ḡonemaiḡ oteya.

³⁰ Oḡu miko Yesuḡi bokirieru miya, “ḡi moḡi Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suroḡqoqo yoḡore meo rakame robuḡ. Roru meḡo yaine roru kambaḡine qomukuru jobu

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5

qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorinŋ gio sinanŋ moji kadi oo akonŋ raru nŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru onuakonŋ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayonŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akonŋ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonŋ eya.*

³⁴ “Ŋoneru embonŋ eru bembenŋgo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonŋ gaya. Wiine komonŋ garu roru romainŋgaru donŋiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanŋ gaya. ³⁵ Sinanŋ garu peku pakareru kae fufurere akonŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo sinanŋ garu gokande monenŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureinŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebe-minŋ.’ ³⁶ Ŋi yokaomo funŋneyanunŋ onu odubi. Ŋi suronŋqoqo yonŋore meo rakaya, inŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yonŋoreone more manende, inŋo manyaunŋ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemainŋ oteya, inŋoji.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onuakonŋ eru goigonŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iq̄i yapeme ŋebunŋ.

³⁸ Yesuji kinarinŋpuine yonŋoke kadio rabi Ofonŋyanunŋi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta inŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya.

§ 10:33: Juda yonŋoji Samaria ŋinŋigo mipemirinŋ eyareku gobunŋ.

* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15 * 10:38: Jon 11.1

Injoji Ofoŋ ɲoneru bembengo wakiru ɲeku Biɲe buɲo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

⁴⁰ Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kiŋaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofoŋji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuɲne fuɲne ore manebu maneru manetiŋqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oɲu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiaŋgaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogaŋiŋ.” Oɲu.

11

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ɲiji kiŋariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya, go oɲuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumanŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oɲuakoŋ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu joniŋgo ogoinare pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ ⁷ Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’

⁸ Oŋu miŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareiŋ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareiŋ. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

¹¹ “Mamapune noŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ?

* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

13 Ore eru ḡoḡo ḡiḡigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaun fine fine oi odumadepuḡaḡun yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanoḡunji yaunine uruḡu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuḡine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oḡga wosiru weu tenimiḡ ine, iḡoji aḡiineo Moro oi soreme maḡ-ḡaḡunḡo rakaiḡ.” Oḡu.

Yesuji gemo yoḡore usunḡaḡun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

14 Gemoji ḡi mo noḡun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaḡine wirieko moke buḡo miya. Buḡo miko ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragabuḡ. 15 Waregabunyoḡ, yoḡoreone goineji iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡoji gemokaku yoḡore koito Gibio iḡore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

16 Oḡu mibi goineji Yesu buḡore budunji furuḡaiḡo ore iko eteru iḡi weubuḡ, “Go mitigande qonikiḡone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ḡonekiminḡ.”* 17 Weu tebuḡyoḡ, iḡoji maḡ manesuyaḡun mane foreru iḡi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoḡore siḡaḡpuji botuyaḡunḡo kekepari eru pouganiminḡ, yoḡoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaḡunji sembearu sesuine akoḡ peiḡ. Oḡuakoḡ pi more kufufuḡ yoḡoji pouganiminḡ, piyaḡunji siḡsaḡ peiḡ.

18 “Maneniḡ! Satande kufufuḡ yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ botuyaḡunḡo kekepari eru pouganobunḡ ine,

* 11:15: Mat 9.34; 10.25 * 11:16: Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore em-bimbiŋgabun gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu di-mana? Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Oŋu migobiyon, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† ²⁰ Oi mitarinimiŋyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ŋi sanaŋine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ. ²² Oŋu peiŋyon, ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine ŋesiŋine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yareiŋ.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumangaŋanimiŋ so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Oŋu.*

Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroi-neo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miŋiŋ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ ²⁵ Oŋu

† **11:19:** Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeŋi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ŋi sanaŋine oi Satan * **11:23:** Mak 9.40

miku kirieru piine ofanġaru basarigako peya, oi oñuakon peko bofukein. ²⁶ Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañineo gonimin. Oñu fukeko ñi inore fuñne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Oñu.

Uri yoño kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño oñu miku gome ñiñigo kubu botuyanungone ñigo moji onġaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, ñigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Oñu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Nñigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru reñgaru kegboreegobi, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameñ keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Nñigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño inji miya, “Nñigo muñambe moreño gogobi, yoño kufufun kubu sembene. Yoñoji Anuture mogere yameñ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.* ³⁰ Buño ore fuñine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yoñore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Nì foriineji oñuakon ñiñigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme mañ-ñañun kerisienimin ore bapakare ñaberu mogenañun fukein.*

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4

31 “Funnenanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde manjboron maneinde ani maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanangone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki njigo sosowo furu yabeme bunyanun mitariungo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji njigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore kerirungo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bujo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie hareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onu njime mosiine osoeru nonjo-nanunde mimi manenimin.*

32 “Jonaji Niniwe njigo botunanungo raru Anuture bujoni manyanun bapakareko maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe njigoji mimitarire daman sogoo njigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore kerirungo

* **11:31:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji buŋo inŋi ŋonore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji gooine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yonjoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋonon-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋun manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyon, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo mane-gobi, yonjoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*

³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyon, aŋi sananiŋe sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋgaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋgako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋon. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakon bugeqonikiŋke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko burubu-ruineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

Maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yei!' miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) ṅi moji iṅi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ṅeku uḡo nokimiṅ.” Oṅu miko raru roperu uḡo noiṅgo ore ṅeya.

³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ṅeyayoṅ, Farisi ṅiji mosi oi ṅoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji iṅi ojiya, “O Farisi ṅoṅo fofori munanḡoḡo ee eiṅ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde manji kejiḡaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ṅoṅo, maṅ-ṅaṅun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iṅoji maṅine oṅuakon bofukeya me mata? ṅoṅo wamore maṅ-ṅaṅunde ḡio ore eru etanḡatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ṅega, oi yaun-ṅaṅun ṅiṅigo wak-iḡoḡoine yareinebi. Oṅu ebi Anutuji munan ḡa ṅareko ṅoṅore ya sosowo ḡbagbataenine peiṅ.” Oṅu.

⁴² “O Farisi ṅiṅigo, yobiṅ painanunḡo ropeiṅ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo uḡo munan sosowo boroṅgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munan fune fune oi oṅuakon boroṅgaru tenḡone moakon oi Anuture biṅe ruaegobi. Pesiṅ oi poretiṅ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buṅore korun ḡoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maṅ wombuṅgoji manjoko eteeiḡon eru ṅiṅigo botuyanunḡo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu ḡoiḡon.

Buño qorune oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi oñuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobiñ painaṅuṅgo ropeiñ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Noño oṅgawowosi pigo ṅeṅe bobonio minemine ṅeniminde aṅi manee-gobi. Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeriṅaṅuṅ enimiṅgo manee-gobi.

⁴⁴ O ṅoño, yobiñ painaṅuṅgo ropeiñ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Noño jiṅoruṅ tinayaṅuṅ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Niṅigoji qoṅgbuṅ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaṅuṅgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoṅoru kejigaegobi.” Oṅu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoreone moji maneru bokirieru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, go buño oṅu miku niṅo oñuakon mimi-gaṅgaṅ enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Yesuji buño iṅi miya, “O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi, ṅoṅore painaṅuṅgo oñuakon yobiñ ropeiñ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Noño buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo paiyaṅuṅgo ruaru ruabi oi reṅganimiñ ore yobiñ yabeme jogbasasanaṅ eegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe oi me sisiṅaṅuṅji kokiine mo bapi yaben-imin ore beusembeṅaṅuṅ mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ṅoño, yobiñ painaṅuṅgo ropeiñ ore oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Noño kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore jiṅoruṅgo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde apa ṅasopuji oi yabebi komebuṅ.

⁴⁸ Noño-ṅaṅunde apa ṅasopuji kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yabebi komebi ṅoṅoji yoṅore jiṅoruṅgo ako baku

* **11:42:** [Lew 27.30](#)

simenɔ baegobi. Onu baku oiɔi apa ɔasopunɔnɔnɔn yonɔre eebobo ore qotikeru bunɔyanɔnɔn kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, manɔboron Rauine inɔɔi inɔi miga, ‘Nonɔi kajeqonɔn ɔinɔigo eru aposol sore yabebe ɔonɔoreo wareniminɔ. Warebi yonɔreone goine oi yabebe komeniminɔ eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminɔ.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuɔi Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funɔaru kajeqonɔn ɔinɔigo yabebe dariyanɔn kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ɔinɔigo munambe gogobi, oi ɔonɔre paio ropeko joisereren maneniminɔ. ⁵¹ Abelre dariɔi wakiko oone akon funɔaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boɔi koro alata eru boɔi sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonɔi bunɔ inɔi ɔajibe maneninɔ: Dariyanunde goɔi ɔinɔigo munambe gogobi, ɔonɔre paio ropeko joisereren maneniminɔ.*

⁵² “O Kadi bunɔre qaqaɔi ɔonɔ, yobin painanunɔgo ropein ore onɔa joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ɔonɔ Anuturre mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ɔinɔigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ɔonɔ-ɔanɔe ore manɔgo so ropebun eru goineɔi ore manɔgo ropeniminɔgo egobi, ɔonɔɔi oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

⁵³ Yesuɔi bunɔ onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunɔre qaqaɔi eru Farisi yonɔɔi funɔaru bunɔ joineke miteku bunɔ funne funne miin ore kokoine weu tebun. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bunɔ

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

mo mijibugame oiji karingame bujore budunji furugaingo rubabun. Onu.

12

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bujo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji bujohne miko daman botuineo oo ninigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumanjaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi funjaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya mine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonore mankekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminj ine, oiji yist rombun onjuine sogueru bosembe nabeinj.*

² “Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onuakon bujo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararinjabi mane mukuniminj.* ³ Ore eru nonjo bujonanunde sisinan eku goinebi. Nonjo bujo qisirigo kamiine miniminj, oi tatamago mibi maneniminj. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajanunjo miniminj, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganiminj.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenjan sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Goineji sakinanun qo komeru ore nadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimingo embimbjananiminj, yonore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayon, more

* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Niŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonŋ niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakon iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyon, moji nonŋ niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakon iŋo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine misoringaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Niŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi onɔawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ni koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29

manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi inji ore: Nonjo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Onju.

Ni ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Njinigo kubu botuyanunŋone ni moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroingga nareine.”

¹⁴ Onju miyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji ŋokore mimitari raunakunj fukeinj ore igodonj nume moren-ŋakunj boroinganobo?” ¹⁵ Onju miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikunjanunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonjanunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonjanunj so osoeru monenj meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, nonjo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinan eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Onju miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tin-abineineke mo goya. Injoji moreninee uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maninee inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Onju miku miya, ‘Nonj Inji ebemiŋ: Nonj rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeinj. ¹⁹ Oo ŋeko nakenere inji mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri

* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

ɲema neku waigo goigonɲ.’²⁰ Onu miyayonɲ, Anutuji inɲi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, manɲo tomiri! Nonɲi damanɲo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komeminɲ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenɲ, oi more biɲe fukeinmen?’

²¹ “Moji inɲoyonunde tebe mariku juɲe borenɲ ya roru qojugaegayonɲ, Anutu keririnineo mande touɲmoririine so pe tega, inɲore yobiɲ soguine onu fukeinɲ.” Onu.

Anutu manesinɲ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kinarinpuine inɲi yajiya, “Onu fukeinɲonɲ, nonɲi ɲonɲo inɲi ɲajibe maneninɲ: Nonɲo morenɲgo goniminde manebu oi inɲi miku so einebi: Niɲo wamo ya roru nonobenɲ eru wamo yaji sakinonunɲ komonɲ ganobenɲ?²³ Sakinanunɲke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaɲ saki komonɲi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiɲonanunɲke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Nonɲo sonomenɲ webo ɲoneinebi: Yonɲoji uqo korunɲ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouɲ piyanunɲgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanunɲ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niɲigo ɲonɲore furi oi webo furiyanunɲ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainɲ.

²⁵ “Nonɲoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji morenɲgo goinde damanɲine oi una moakonde so

ba jikigain me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine onuine enimiŋgo embim-biŋganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? ²⁷ Noŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojuŋaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ, iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojuŋaru rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onuine mo oi onuakoŋ fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo onuakoŋ soine komoŋ ŋabeŋ. Noŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋabeŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onu fukeko ŋoŋo onuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Onu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya onuine sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega.

* **12:25:** Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Noŋoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embim-biŋgain * **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimiŋgo yameŋ keinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakon jikiga ŋarein.” Oŋu.

Bijenonŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋuŋji qorumaŋ ŋareinŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Moneŋ keereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kian bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakonŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagain.

³⁵ “Noŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kamban sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiŋoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji damanŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ

mendi robi wapeiŋ. Nɔŋo made yonjore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Injoji waperu ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinjo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabein. ³⁸ Injoji ubu jonjingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine mane-suinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinjo embimbinaŋ. ⁴⁰ Nɔŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriineji damaŋ yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimiŋ, injoji damaŋ oo akon warein. Ore eru ŋoŋo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋinigo goine sosowo yonjore onuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋinigo botuyaŋungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

pire yareya oi inore meo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanj yaberu damanj poretinj oo gume yabeeinj. ⁴³ Onu sinanj yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miinj.

⁴⁴ "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinanj igodongainj. ⁴⁵ Igodongainyonyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, 'Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.' Onu miku funjaru gio bobo njinjogopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goinj. ⁴⁶ Onu goku damanj mogo ofonjine wareingo so odigainj, injo oo akonj wareinj. Damanjine niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akonj wareru qaku bosererenj eteku mitigako bunjoqoqomuku njinjigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj.

⁴⁷ "Gio bobo moji Ofonjine manj anj mane mukuyayonyon, bunjo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qaniminj. ⁴⁸ Onu qaniminyonyon, gio bobo nj moji Ofonjine manj anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qaniminj. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigainj. Anutuji more yare wiki boakonj oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine boakonj fukeko bokirie teingo weu teinj." Onu.

*Yesuji jo borunj bawakiko roingaya.
Mat 10.34-36*

⁴⁹ “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warengo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja forengo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuingo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.* ⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inji ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roiŋgabi ruge fukeiŋ.

⁵² “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore daman yoo fuŋgaru inji fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋ eru gonimiŋ. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roiŋganimi.” Oŋu.*

Daman gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inji yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. ⁵⁶ O maŋkekerisiere

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

ņiņigo sasakiine, ņoņo qonikiņ morende kamasiyakun ņoneru kue wegire fuņneyakun soine osoegobiyoņ, damaņ yo gogobeneņ, ore fuņine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oņu.

Kekepariņaņun botiņgabi posikeiņ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “ņoņo ‘Ya poretin oi uruņu ekimiņ,’ miku ore fuņine oi uruņure eru ņoņo-ņaņe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buņo ruaru buņo koroineo pore guiņ ore eko mimitari siņandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameņ keku maņmoakoņ eku buņoņakuņ miposikenimi. Oņu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ņire jiņo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiņ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iņi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiņ ore so quņgaru ņemiņ. Toiyago tatariine oņuakoņ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiņ.” Oņu.

13

Maņ-ņaņun kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiņ.

¹ Damaņ oo akoņ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iņi ojibi maneya, “Galili ņiņigo goineji Jerusalem soriņgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siņaņpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaņun wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaņunke jijiibu peya.”

² Oņu mibi bokirieru iņi yajiya, “ņoņo ore eru iņi egu manesunimiņ: Galili ņiņigo yoņoji Galili ņiņigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaņ eru gobuņ ore joiserereņ oi manebuņ. ³ Oņu

matayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin in, nonjo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ninigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, nonjo yonore inji egu manesunimin: Yonjoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayon, nonji inji najibe maneinebi: Nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin in, nonjo sosowoji onuakon sibiriga foreninin.” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baain ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baabonyon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu porein. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji onu miyayon, siŋanji bokieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ni siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukein. ⁹ Nonji onu ebe gosa nadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukein in, oi soine keigon.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombanjo nigo mo bobiangaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanjo ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo nigo mo neya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame nadiine kasi-gako poretingaingo embimbingaru neku goya. ¹² Yesuji nigo oi noneru onga teme wareko inji

ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Onju miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonj poretingaru Anutu mitej gaya.

¹⁴ Mitej gayayonj, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobiangaya, ongawowosi pire sinjanji oi njoneru ore eru mane sembeako bujo funjaru njigo kubu yonjore miya, “Gio bobore damanj 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobianj nabeinj ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Onju miyayonj, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankekerisiere sasaki njigo, njono sosowo bulmakao njine me donginganunj oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Njoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneninj! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginjine oi Sabat kombango piruebe njoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Onju miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoni mimiyanunj manebunj eru njigo kubu sosowo yonjoni mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo njone mane eru jeriebunj. Onju.

Yojunj korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funje oi urunju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojunj korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoni youyanunj yo ore tienjineo ruabunj.” Onju.

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

*Yistre soso buᅇo**Mat 13.33*

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buᅇo mo iᅇi miya, “Anuture qorumaᅇ oi wamo yake so kenobo?” ²¹ Oi yist rombuᅇ me flaua bobosoguere so iᅇi fukega: Nᅇigo moji ‘Poronᅇ rigabemiᅇ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ᅇeku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi gonᅇonineo janjanbumbuᅇ oderu ropeinebi.**Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji iᅇi weu teya, “Ofonᅇ, manyanuᅇ kerisiebi Anutuji munanᅇ qa yareko qowirienimiᅇ, oi ᅇiᅇigo afaine me uruᅇu?” Weu teko iᅇi yajiya,

²⁴ “Nᅇono mendi gonᅇonineo ropeiᅇgo janjanbumbuᅇ oderu jogbasasananᅇ einebi. Nonji iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nᅇiᅇigo kokoineji Anuture qorumaᅇ maᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore esoiganimiᅇnyonᅇ, oi embimbiᅇganimiᅇ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ᅇono damaᅇ oo funᅇgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iᅇi minimiᅇ, ‘Ofonᅇ, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru iᅇi ᅇajiiᅇ, ‘Nonᅇ so mane ᅇabego. Nᅇono urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onu ᅇajiko ᅇono oo akonᅇ funᅇgaru iᅇi minimiᅇ, ‘Niᅇoji goke aᅇibanᅇi ᅇeku uqo nobeᅇ. Goji roregaru niᅇore kae jiᅇoo Biᅇe qaji noremeᅇ.’ ²⁷ Onu minimiᅇnyonᅇ, iᅇoji buᅇo iᅇi ᅇajiiᅇ, ‘Nᅇono urone, nonᅇ so mane

ɲabego. Ore eru inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ɲoɲo boke nuru useniɲ.*

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru ka-jeqouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲoji Anuture qorumanɲ maɲgo dimabi ɲone yabenimiɲyoɲ, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe igo ɲabebi sakibe dimanimiɲ. Fuɲneɲaɲuɲ oɲu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ɲiraɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kibi qame gonimiɲ.* 29 ɲiɲigoine ɲiɲigoine yoɲo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobe-mobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaɲgo roperu ɲeɲeyaɲuɲ roru uqo munjaɲ noku jerib-ari eru gonimiɲ.* 30 Oɲu gonimiɲyoɲ, maneniɲ! Tatariine yoɲoreone goineji fuɲfuɲgaine fukeni-miɲ eru fuɲfuɲgaine yoɲoreone goineji tatariine fukeni-miɲ.” Oɲu.*

Kiɲ Herodji qoro goɲine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

31 Damaɲ oo akonɲ Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) goineji Yesureo wareru inɲi mibuɲ, “Kiɲ Herodji qokome guiɲgo manega. Ore eru go moreɲ yo bokeru raigonɲ.”

32 Mibi inɲi bokirie yareya, “ɲoɲo gomende qoro goɲine oi inɲi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muɲambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiɲ eru jibe ɲiɲigo bobiaɲ yaberu gobemiɲ. Rabemiɲ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiɲ.’

33 “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo boakonɲ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuɲ. Moreɲ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

ɲonego. Ore eru nonji muɲambe eru yogo yunekoɲ kadi raru gobemiɲ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiɲ ine, yoɲore eeboboyaɲuɲ oi jikigaru enimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ɲoɲo kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ɲiɲigo sore yabeme ɲoɲoreo wareegobi, yoɲo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maɲgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaɲgo ruaru ketumaɲ yabeega, nonji ore so damaɲine damaɲine gore kufufuɲpu kepore qoju ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru gobonyoɲ, ɲoɲo oi taki ɲabeme go wapebuɲ. ³⁵ Maneniɲ! ‘Anutuji sorin piɲaɲuɲ ɲadi game sesuine akon peiɲ.’ Oɲu peiɲyoɲ, nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, ɲoɲo nonɲ moke so ɲone nunimiɲyoɲ, jiki damaɲ mo ware fukeme oo ɲone nuru inɲi minimiɲ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Oɲu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ɲi mo bobiaɲgaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaɲ mogo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yoɲore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ɲeko goineji siɲaɲ baru rubabuɲ. ² Oo inɲore jiɲo maio jibe ɲi mo me kufuine obuɲi nikeru sogueme ɲeya. ³ Yesuji oi ɲoneru funɲaru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi eru Farisi yoɲo weu yareru inɲi miya, “Sabat kombaɲgo ɲi

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

bobian garu onuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimin me mata?”

⁴ Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebuñ. Nebi meineji ñi oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya.

⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Ñonjoreone more made me bulmakao ñiine oi Sabat kombanjo obu yonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobinjaru bunjoyanñun mataeme nebuñ. Onu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ñiji ñinjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neñe miineo paibe bomukuru nebuñ, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji ñajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neñe miine so roru neigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabineneke egu fukein.*

⁹ “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neñe yo bokende ropekiine injoji nein.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru ñadiineo yukube wakiru neñe roru ñeku mimigo egu manemin.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepore guin, go soine neñe ñadiineo yukube raru neigon. Onu ñende jebe rauineji waperu ñone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neñe miineo paibe raru neigon. Onu miko goji ñinjigo goke ñeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinegoke fukemin. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonjoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonjo

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7

sosowo bawaki yabein̄. Moji in̄oyon̄e mañine bawakiin̄, Anutuji in̄o ba ropein̄.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) ñiji ñin̄igo ke pore yabeko jebego ñebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ñoneru in̄i ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so ke pore yabeigon̄. Tifepugo me pi ñin̄igo tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke oi so ke pore yabeigon̄. On̄uine jebe ore ke pore yabemen̄, oi on̄uakon̄ ke pore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin̄. On̄u emin̄ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein̄.

¹³ “On̄u matayon̄, jebe bomogaru rigamin̄, go ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine yon̄o ke pore yabeigon̄. Ñin̄igo wakiqoqoine, purin̄ eru jin̄okombi fukegobi, yon̄o on̄ga yarende sagain̄. ¹⁴ Oi ke pore yabende yon̄oji tife bomuku garenimin̄go embimb̄in̄gabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin̄. Tifeyan̄un̄ oi mo peko gokande posiine yon̄oji komegone pakerebi daman̄ oo Anutuji in̄oyon̄e oi gore bomuku garein̄.” On̄u.

Jebe ruako gbeḡbedi bun̄o miku usebun̄.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji on̄u miko uqo noku ñekabi yon̄oreone moji oi maneru in̄i ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman̄ mañineo roperu uqo noku ñein̄, non̄ji in̄ore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ On̄u ojiko in̄i bokirieya, “Ñi moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ñin̄igo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin̄ ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe daman̄ine ware fukeme kin̄an̄qoqoine mo soreme ke pore yabein̄go ojiya, in̄oji yon̄oreo raru miko

* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine wareni.’ ¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungainiji miya, ‘Non tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non bulmakao niine 10 furiyanun baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjan gabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru ini miya, ‘Non nigo yane akon furiine baba ore foinggo embimbingago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanqoqoine ini mitiga teya, ‘Go fofokon tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru ninigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanun kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin ninigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo wareni.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru ini ojiya, ‘Ofone, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, ne ne sawaine moke onuakon naga.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanun go raru ninigo ne ragobi, oi yamen keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji ini najibe maneniŋ: Ninigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibon, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu ugo munjan so noku anjine manein.’ ” Onu.

*Yesure kinariŋ gogore funne
Mat 10.37-38*

²⁵ Yesuji rako ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru ñi yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemiñ miki noñ qañañine obereo rua nuku mañgo mamaine, ñonun madeine, kaka gboine, señ bañaine eru ñoyonunde gogo oñuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, ñoji nonde kiñariñ fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.* ²⁷ Misomben-ñanun babi moji noñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru mariponngo komeiñ ore so jaueiñ, ñoji nonde kiñariñ fukeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.*

²⁸ “Ñonoreone moji pi joroine baiñgo manega ine, ñoji rone wakiru ñeku monenine pi ba foreiñ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuñine osoeru ñone mukuñ. ²⁹ Oñu so eru pi otuñine sariru pi ba foreiñgo ore sasananine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñiñigo sosowo oi ñoneru fuñgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiñ. ³⁰ Oñu eteru ñi egu minimiñ, ‘Ñi oi fuñgaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreiñgo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiñ me mata, oi poretiñ osoeru mane mukuigon.” Oñu.

³¹ Yesuji buño oi jikigaru ñi miya, “Oñuakon kiñ ñi koito moji kiñ moke mobemobe qurañ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiñ,’ miku uruñu eiñ? ñoji pipa akon rosi so eteiñyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ñeku unñsowon buño ñi mimane enimiñ, ‘Nonunde ñipu 10,000 gogobeneñ eko aribe rosipunonun yoño 20,000 gogobi. Ñi koitoyanunji yoño oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimiñ me mata?’

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

³² ‘So sanangakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. ³³ Oŋuakonj ŋoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenyonj, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakonj nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaruru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.* ² Oŋu warebuŋyonj, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji Yesure eru manyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yonjoke ŋeku uqo noga.” ³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

⁴ “Nɔɔoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoɔoreone moji jibugaru tintuɔ rako rauineji uruɔu eiɔ? Inɔji 99 oi moreɔ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonɔ tintuɔ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiɔ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiɔ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuɔ, oi oɔga yareko tumangabi inɔ yajiiɔ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nɔnɔ warebi noke jeri ekimiɔ.’ ⁷ Nonji inɔ nɔjibe maneniɔ: Ore so agiburaɔ nɔ moakonji maɔine kerisieiɔ, inɔore eru Sombuɔ kao jeribari soguine fukeiɔ. Ninigo 99 yoɔoyaɔunde jinoo posiine poretiɔ fukeru maɔyaɔuɔ kerisienimiɔgo so maneru gogobi, yoɔore eru jeri oɔuine so fukeiɔ.” Oɔu.

Moneɔ koruɔ jibugaya ore soso buɔo

⁸ “Oɔuakonɔ nɔgo moji silwa moneɔ koruɔ 10 roru gome yoɔoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruɔu eiɔ? Inɔji doi qureru yameɔ keku pi ofangaru baaiɔ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiɔ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru nɔgo ogopuine eru nɔgo goine bembengo gogobi, oi oɔga yareko tumangabi inɔ yajiiɔ, ‘Nonde silwa moneɔ koruɔ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nɔnɔ warebi noke jeribari ekimiɔ.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inɔ nɔjibe maneniɔ: Agiburaɔ ninigo moji maɔine kerisieme Anuture mimererenɔu yoɔoji inɔore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiɔ.” Oɔu.

Penaraɔ nɔji qapeqawaki gogu maɔine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. 12 Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monen mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunngo boroingaru yateya. 13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inoyonunde anigo kadi sogo nigyo yonoke kanen qoro onguine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiyasi eru embimbingaya. 15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinanyanun goya. 16 Oo gome kanen yonoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onu goku manine untome inji miya, ‘Mamane gio ninigo wamo afaine yonoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. 18 Non pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, non agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinanakun bosembeabon. 19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananine akon giningaru raru ubeineo

keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakuṅ qomukuru tinaṅakuṅ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

²² “Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine ini yajiya, ‘Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin. ²³ Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin. ²⁴ Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onu yajiko funḡaru jeribari ebuṅ.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebunyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenḡaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuṅ, ore fonunine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinan made mo onḡame wareko ‘Oi urunḡure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko ini ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronḡaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Onu ojime maḡine riganḡame pigo ropeinḡo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maḡwomo buḡo waigoo miku bomirin gaya. ²⁹ Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru ini ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinanḡo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. ³⁰ So

naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monej mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene bine sosowo oi gore binego onuakon fukega. ³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’” Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eadunekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kikon ojibun, ‘Inoji gore monej mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore bine sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranja nareigon.’ ³ Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbjngago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego. ⁴ Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo

keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoŋe kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunŋaineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Onu miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’ ⁷ Onu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quraŋgande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboroŋ fiine naduga.’” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boy-obeegebi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende monen meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yamenj keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine onuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gainj. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi onuakoŋ siŋaŋ gainj ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. ¹¹ Morende monen

mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ. ¹² Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

¹³ “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qay-ateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi iŋi ya-jiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuturo qorumanŋo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobeneŋ. Niŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanŋ ore

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24

manineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* 17 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

18 “Ni moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kamban mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeko yaŋgabuŋ. 23 Yaŋ gabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakame misiŋi jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. 24 Ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore

* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵ “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, damaŋ yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru nerinetatan paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroŋgaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbinganimin. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji onuakon niŋoreo wapeingo qunnganimin.’ ²⁷ Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimin.’

²⁹ “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisienobun.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ niŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so

manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sem-benere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. ² Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.* ⁴ Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yoŋoji Ofon ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” ⁶ Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ

* 17:3: Mat 18.15

korunde so ena ine, ḥoḥoji soine yojun yo* yoore inḥi mitiganobun, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riḥaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesiḥ gabi yo oiji bunḥoḥoḥun reḥgaiḥ.” Onu.

Kiḥaḥqoqo fiine oi uruḥu?

⁷ “Ḥoḥoreone more gio ḥiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreḥ bopogaiḥ me lama siḥaḥyaḥun goiḥ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inḥi miko maneiḥ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ḥeku uqogo no.’” ⁸ Onu mata! Inḥoji inḥi miinḥ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianḥ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiḥ. Ore ḥadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoḥ.’” ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio ḥiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siḥaḥineji ore eru miteḥ gaiḥ me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ḥoḥore fuḥne oi oḥuakoḥ pega. Siḥaḥyaḥunji ya sosowo mitiga ḥareya, ḥoḥo oi eforeru oo inḥi minimiḥ, ‘Niḥo gio ḥiḥigo omaine gogobeneḥ. Raunoḥunji yare miya, oi akoḥ baku waregobeneḥ ore mimitenḥ baakimiḥgo embimbiḥgobeneḥ.’” Onu.

Yesuji ḥi 10 sakiyaḥun bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainḥore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ḥi 10 sakiyaḥun waeineke yoḥoji bofukeru ḥoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuḥ. ¹³ Dimaku sanaiḥine oḥga joraku mibuḥ, “Sogunenonḥun Yesu, go ḥonemaiḥ enoreigoḥ!”

* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun oḥuine, koruḥine fobu koruḥine ore so nonoine

14 Onгарu mibi ɲone yaberu inji yajiko manebuɲ, “Ŋoɲo soriɲ gio siɲaɲ yoɲoreo raru sakiɲaɲuɲ yaduinebi.” Onju yajiko reɲgaru kadio rabi sakiyaɲunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.*

15 Fiine fukeyayoɲ, 10 yoɲoreone moji sakiine posikeko ɲoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaɲine akoɲ oɲgaku miteɲ gaya. 16 Miteɲ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. ɲi oi Samaria ɲi. Juda yoɲoji Samaria prowinsre ɲiɲigo yoɲore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuɲ.

17 Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoɲ, ɲi sosowo 10 ɲoɲore sakiji posike foreye me? ɲi 9 yoɲoji uro gogobi? 18 ɲi kotuine goji gake akoɲ kirieru wareru Anutu miteɲ gageyoɲ, ɲi 9 yoɲoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” 19 Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiɲgoji bobiaɲ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoɲ.” Onju.

Anuture qorumaɲ oi uruɲu fukeiɲ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

20 Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yoɲoji Yesu inji weu teru mibuɲ, “Anuture qorumaɲ oi mo damaɲgo fukeiɲ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anuture qorumaɲ jiɲonoɲunji ɲonekiminde so, so fukeiɲ. 21 Maneniɲ! Anuture qorumaɲ oi botuɲaɲuɲgo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oɲu miɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ.”

22 Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine inji yajiko manebuɲ, “Jiki damaɲ mo ware fukeiɲ, oo Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ɲonekiminde

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

anji maneniminyon, oi moke nonenimingo embimbanganini. ²³ Daman oo inji mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Ino yo fukega.’ Onu onu mibi oi noneingo oo pipa so rinaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inji fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukein. ²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ninigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoi ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joisereren soguine manein.

²⁶ “Ronekon Noare damango ninigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damango onuakon fukein.* ²⁷ Noare damango uqo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebu. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ninigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebun.*

²⁸ “Lot injore damango onuakon qaqosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Ninigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onuine qonikingone wakiru ninigo jengoma ja yabeko komebun. ³⁰ Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8
18.20-19.25

* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24

* **17:28:** Jen

foriineji moke fukeiņ, damaņ oo ņiņigoji oņuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiņ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jiņoo goiņ, iņoji mebo yaine roiņ ore pi maņineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiņ, iņoji oņuakon piineo so kirieru wareigoņ.

³² Lot ņonuņineji kirieru ņadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaņ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iņoyonunde sabareku iņoyonunde aņigo goiņgo manega, iņore gogoji jibugaiņyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiņgaru bokeiņ, iņoji gogo foriinere fuņne bofukeru seņgiņbaņgiņ goiņ.*

³⁴ “Nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ubu oo ņi yoyoka ņeņeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiņ. ³⁵ Oņuakon ņigo yoyoka moko garaņ pujeku ņenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ.” ³⁶ (ņi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiņ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oņu miko kiņariņpuineji bokirieru weubuņ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiņ?” Oņu weubi iņi yajiko manebuņ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumaņgaegobi, ore so fukeiņ.” Oņu.

18

Kojeji yamenj keku karieko ņi sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “ņoņo damaņ so Anutu oņga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oņu miku ore soso buņoine iņi yajiko manebuņ, ² “Taon mogo buņo mimitari ņi mo goya. Iņoji ņiņigo yonoji buņo miteniminde

* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taon oo koje nigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki buño mimitari ni inoreo raru ini miku goya, 'Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.'

⁴ "Onu miko daman joroini oi maneru ndi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo ini miya, 'Nonji ninigo yonore buñoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buñoine tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.' "

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, "Mimitari ni kekesiineji buño miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buño osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi nabeinigo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko buñononon osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Ino fofaakon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamananin foriine bofukein me mata?" Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi

⁹ Ninigo goineji yonoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonon none yaberu soso buño mo ini yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ "Ni yoyokaji boji

soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyone akon ino onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yono onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monej mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoin komon garu ino onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ni non nonemain enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji ino njibe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ninigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinarin yonoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yono kepore yabeko warebi ino miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ninigo onuine oi qorumanine bine qa yarein. Ore eru yono so kipe

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji Anuturo qorumaᅇ oi odumade oᅇuine biᅇe so qaiᅇ, iᅇoji ore maᅇineo ropeiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Yesuji ᅇi tinabiᅇeineke more unᅇsowoᅇ buᅇo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siᅇaᅇbobo ᅇi moji Yesureo wareru inᅇi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruᅇu eru gogo sanaᅇinere biᅇe fukenoᅇo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inᅇi oᅇiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonᅇi fiine fukega. ᅇi moji iᅇo oᅇuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipaᅇ buᅇo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eiᅇoᅇ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiaiᅇ so roigoiᅇ. Mo migoiga so eteiᅇoᅇ. Maᅇgo mamaᅇo araᅇ ba yateiᅇoᅇ.’ ”*

²¹ Oᅇu miyayoᅇ, siᅇaᅇyayabe ᅇiji inᅇi oᅇiya, “Oi sosowo ᅇeᅇoᅇneone reᅇgaru go wapeᅇoᅇ.”

²² Oᅇiko Yesuji maneru inᅇi oᅇiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiᅇgage: Go raru meᅇogo sosowo furi banimiᅇ ore ruande monerᅇ wareko boroᅇgaru ᅇiᅇigo wakiᅇoᅇoᅇine yareiᅇoᅇ. Oᅇu ruande meᅇo yago soguine (ᅇuᅇe boreᅇ, milyon kina oᅇuine) oi Sombuᅇ kaeo pe gareᅇ. Oᅇu eru noᅇ boyobe nuru wareᅇoᅇ.” ²³ Oᅇu oᅇiyayoᅇ, ᅇi oᅇiji jaiᅇon-ᅇoᅇke goya ore eru buᅇo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru ᅇiᅇoᅇine posoeme mo bokeroᅇu raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ᅇoneru inᅇi miya, “Yei! ᅇiᅇigo monerᅇ meᅇoyaᅇuᅇke yoᅇoji Anuturo qorumaᅇgo ropeiᅇgo yobiᅇgaru qiqi

* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

enimiņ. ²⁵ Oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ: Joma soguine kamel oi buņi kimboņineo soine so ropeiņ. Ore so ņiņigo tinabiņeyanunke yoņoji Anuture qoruman maņineo ropeiņgo yobiņgaru qunġanimiņ.”

²⁶ Buņo oi miya, yoņoji iņi mibuņ, “Opoņoņ! Niņigo moji Sombunde biņe fukena?” ²⁷ Oņu mibi iņi bokirieya, “Niņigoji oi esoigaru embimbiņgaru qunġaegobiyoņ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iņoji ya mo eku eiņgo ore so embimbiņgaru qunġaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji buņo oi maneru kirieru iņi miya, “Mane, niņoji pi kae moreņnoņun bokeru go boyobe guru warebeņ.” ²⁹ Oņu miko Yesuji iņi ya-jiya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreņine, ņonuņ madeine, kaka gboine me maņgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinġ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiņ.”

Yesuji komeinere buņo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 yoņo kepore yabeme warebi iņi yajiya, “Maneniņ, niņo Jerusalem ropekimiņ. Kajeqouņ niņigoji Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriinere buņo sosowo quraņgabun, oi foriineke fuke foreiņ. ³² Moji iņo babae bateme kotu gawman yoņore meo rakaiņ. Yoņoji mipemiriņ eru igosisi eteku buņo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiņ. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ņoņoru

joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiņ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiņ.”

³⁴ Oņu yajiyayoņ, kiņariņ yoņoji buņo oi so yobu mane taniņgabuņ. Buņo yajiya, oi soņsoņgo peko oi so mane mukubuņ. Oņu.

Yesuji ņi jiņokombi more jiņo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenņako ņi jiņokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qaņaņineo ņeya. ³⁶ ņeko ņiņigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuņyaņuņ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme iņi mibuņ, “Yesu, Nazaret ņiji kadio wareru gadureiņgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi iņi oņgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enareigoņ!”

³⁹ Oņu oņgako ņiņigo bonieru rabuņ, yoņoji buņo mo ņenonde qomuku tebuņyoņ, iņoji yamen keku oņga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ņonemaiņ enare!”

⁴⁰ Oņga jorako Yesuji ode niniņgaru iņi mitigaya, “Iņo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniņ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenņgo wapebi iņi weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jiņone moke piiņgo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru iņi ojiya, “Go jiņo pi. Mamanesiņgoji bobiaņ guga.”

⁴³ Oņu ojiko oo akon jiņoine tiņame poretiņ piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu ņadiineo raya. ņiņigo sosowo yoņoji ya oi ņoneru Anutu miten gabuņ. Oņu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjineke fukeru takis roro yonore minebobo goya. ³ Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneinjo anj maneyayon, ni pomponine ore njinigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tintinjeku embimbinyaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru njoneinjo giningaru raru njinigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu njeya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko njoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

⁶ Onju miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire njinigo sosowoji oi njoneru njunun-nunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburanj ni onjinerere roperu njega?”

⁸ Onju mibunyon, Zakiusji njinigo botuyanunjo totogo pakureru dimaku Ofoj inji ojiya, “Ofoj mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroinjaru mobeine njinigo wakiqoqoine yonore yarebeminj eru uri yonore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Onju ojiko Yesuji injore funjnerere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munanj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombunj eru morende Ni

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo onjine, korunjine nonoine

foriineji ɲiɲigo jibugabuɲ, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Moneɲ komon 10 boroingga yareya ore soso buɲo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenɲaru buɲo miko ɲiɲigo oi manebuɲ, yoɲoji inɲi manesubuɲ, “Anutire qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubuɲ ore Yesuji soso buɲo mo inɲi miya,* ¹² “Ni biɲeroroineke moji inɲi miya, ‘Non kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non ɲi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’ ¹³ Onu moreɲ jorigo raingo miku gio ɲipuine 10 onga yareko warebi moneɲ komon 10 boroingga yareru inɲi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonoji daman botuineo moneɲ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunɲuineji rosi eteru inɲi mibuɲ, ‘Niɲo ɲi yoji nonunde ɲi koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinan ɲi goine sore yabebi ɲadiineo raru biɲe oi ojibuɲ.

¹⁵ “Onu ojibuɲyon, jibu kantri raya, yoɲoji ino ɲi koito igodonɲabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ɲipuine moneɲ komon yareya, oi miko inore jinɲo maio wapebuɲ. Moakon moakon yoɲoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneɲ basaebei wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ɲoneinggo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ɲi boboniji jinɲo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon, nonji moneɲ komonɲo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 10 bofukebon.’

* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

17 “Onu miko ini ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’ 18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo mai-ineo waperu ini ojiya, ‘Ofon, nonji gore monen komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komon 5 bo-fukebon.’ 19 Onu ojiko ino onuakon ini ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonore sinan goigon.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon none. Gore monen komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komon garu aimun ruabe peya. 21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamen, oi jibu roinjo maneego. Go gake ugo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego.’

22 “Onu ojiko bokirieru ini miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin. Non ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinjo maneego. Nake ugo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen. 23 Go funnene onu maneru wamore monen komonne oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

24 “Onu miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yono ini yajiya, ‘Nonjo inore meone monen komonine oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, ino otenin.’ 25 Yajime maneru ini ojibun, ‘Ofon, inore monen komon 10 oi pe forega.’ 26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji

inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Niṅigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoṅore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyoṅ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oṅuakoṅ yoogo rome omaine yobu goiṅ.*²⁷ Oṅu migoyoṅ, ‘Rosipuneji non ṅi koito fukeru siṅaṅ yabebemiṅgo taki yabeya, yoṅo oga yaberu warebi ṅone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiṅ.’ ” Oṅu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiṅgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maṅfunyakuṅgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiṅgo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, “Kae jiṅo maiyakuṅgo ṅega, ṅoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doṅgi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Doṅgi oi gariine, ṅi moji paiineo so ṅeṅeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ṅateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonṅokunji ore eru embimbiṅgaga.’ ”

³² Oṅu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru doṅgi madeine pirueiṅgo ebire rauine yoṅoji yasibuṅ, “Hei! Doṅgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonṅokunji ore eru embimbiṅgaga.” ³⁵ Oṅu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaṅuṅ qomukuru doṅgi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ṅeya.

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

³⁶ Onu n̄eku rako n̄in̄igo kubu sogo yon̄oji aran̄ baku kaman̄ marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru kadi sogo ramegabun̄.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukure pagan̄go rakame kin̄arin̄ kubu sosowoji fun̄garu jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun̄ paineo bako n̄onebun̄, ore eru bun̄o soguine on̄gaku Anutu miten̄ garu ³⁸ in̄i miku on̄gabun̄, “Anutu miten̄ gagobenen̄. Kin̄ Ofonde tinao warein̄, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabin̄ego miten̄ gabenen̄ Sombun̄ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onu on̄gabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji n̄in̄igo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku in̄i mitebun̄, “Qaqaji, kin̄arin̄pugo bun̄o miyare.” ⁴⁰ Onu mitebi in̄i bokirieya, “Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Yon̄oji nin̄in̄ dimanobun̄ ine, ko yon̄oji jojuraku on̄ganobun̄.” Onu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bomben̄garu siti oi n̄oneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru in̄i miya, “N̄on̄oreo womo urun̄u fukena! N̄on̄o ore fun̄ine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon̄, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru son̄son̄go pega. ⁴³ Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Daman̄ mo ware fukein̄, oo rosi yon̄oji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roreru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suron̄qoqo en̄arenimin̄. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai en̄areku on̄ga n̄areko n̄on̄o daman̄ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu n̄adi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yon̄oji ketoqototie n̄arebi

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinsan pein. Yonjoji sorin pinanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manineo gogobi, yono yabe ima ein.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu ini yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo ini qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pinanun fukein.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, nono oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yonore kouj onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji daman so boji soringo roperu Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorin kaunsol yonoke mimane eku ini mibun, “Ino urunu mibenen qabi komena?”*

⁴⁸ Onu mibunyon, ninigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji inoke qakatoru Bineine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Nonun urunu enoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weu tebut.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji soringo roperu ninigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Bine mitananga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37

yoŋoke Yesure jinomaio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ. ⁴ Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine, iŋoji inji miin, ‘Oŋu fukeya ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kaje-qouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.” ⁷ Buŋo oŋu osoeru inji bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegob-eneŋ.”

⁸ Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeya nonji oŋuakon ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

⁹ Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain niŋiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine

otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ru-
aru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine
goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore
damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine
mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere
mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ, gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ
kirieya. ¹¹ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme
rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru
yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio
rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine
yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombun
qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya,
‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako
iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ ¹⁴ Oŋu
miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku
mibun, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo
qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde
biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo
rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi
maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie
yabeŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain
nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo
oŋu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru
(use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku
yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi
pega,

* **20:9:** Ais 5.1

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sananine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋerikeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetatanŋaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqoti-gaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondinŋaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru sorinŋio sinanŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Soso buŋo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanŋ oo akonŋ roru niginŋainŋo manebunyoŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbunŋabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunŋi poreme niginŋainŋo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi inŋoreo warebuŋ. Kambanti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruainŋo maneru Biŋe buŋo fine mimi kamasu eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.

²¹ Buru oŋu ruaru weu teru inŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, niŋo gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goji buŋo poretinŋ miku qaji noreege. Goji ŋinŋigo goine so ŋone anŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonŋi osoe nobeege. Oŋu eru Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kinŋ koitore takis ruaru oŋu Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkiminŋ me mata?”

* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22

²³ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru ini yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi nonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi ini yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi inore bine oteeinebi. Ya Anutire sasakoke oi Anutire bine ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ninigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunore budunji ruaingo embimbingaru bunoinere waragaru bunoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonoji “Komebun, yonoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinomaio waperu ini weu teru* ²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’* ”

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya. ³¹ Ore ndio gboine moji njigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji njigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo

* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akonŋ ino ŋonunyanunŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Damanŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonunŋ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyonŋ, ŋiŋigo manyanunŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

³⁶ “Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Manŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombunŋ mimerereŋ onŋuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyonŋ, tatarine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. ³⁷ Maneniŋ! Komebunŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde bunŋoine oi Mosesji onŋuakonŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi borunŋ fukeru so ja foreya, inŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo bunŋo inŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonŋ, Aisakre Ofonŋ eru Jeikobre Ofonŋ go waperu gogo.’* ³⁸ Naso fuŋgbodu yokaamo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sananŋaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyanunŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonŋ matayonŋ, gogo sananŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofonŋ fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onŋu bokirieme Kadi bunŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi bokirieru inŋi ojibunŋ, “Qaqaŋi, oi bunŋo poretiŋ mige.” ⁴⁰ Onu miku bunŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturunŋ eru bokebunŋ. Onu.

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji inoyone buŋo inŋi mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ɲende*’

⁴³ nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbɲ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Daman oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririqurango yoo ɲeiŋon.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. ‘Ofoŋne’ miku uruŋu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋan bobo buŋo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonŋo buŋo inŋi yajiko ɲiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ,

⁴⁶ “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonore eru sisiŋan eku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ɲiŋigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Onuakon onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeniminde anŋi maneegobi eru jebego ɲeŋe bobonio minemine ɲenimiŋgo maneegobi.

⁴⁷ Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konŋo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanun fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyaŋunŋo qaegobi.

* **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

Ore eru Anutuji buņoyanun mitariku goeine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunngo ropein.” Onu.

21

Nigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninigo tinabinayanunke yonoji pesin-nanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame nigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojino boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakon noneya. ³ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonji buņo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Koji wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goeine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Sosowo yonoji monen soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, nigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goin.” Onu.

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko none-anineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuture ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi noneru mi-manee ebi Yesuji buņo inji yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo nonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinšan sesuine akon pein.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onu yajiko weu tebun, “Qaqaji, buņo mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukein eru fukeingoin, ore mogeineji urunu fukein?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintunɔ ɔaku raniminɔ ore sisinɔn eku goinebi. Ninjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji nɔjiniminɔ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanɔ oi bembengaga.’ Onu nɔjiniminɔyonɔ, nɔnɔji yonɔre nɔadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunɔine maneniminɔyonɔ, gburugburu so nɔabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinɔ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinɔyonɔ, morende damanji oo akonɔ pipa so tariinɔ.”

¹⁰ Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebunɔ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinɔ ore pakereniminɔ. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonɔke buru baku qoqo einɔ ore pakereniminɔ. ¹¹ Morenɔine morenɔine oo komeɔn soguine soguine gbenɔ akonɔ baku morenɔ bokiriekeo rakaeinɔ. Onuakonɔ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinɔ. Jibe sananɔine sananɔine oi fukebi jinɔrara komeeniminɔ. Qonikinɔgo soi soguine jinɔfuru jinɔfuru nɔneru popureru kokoi maneeniminɔ.” Onu.

Bobianɔ Binɔ ore rosi fukeinɔ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinɔyonɔ, bonieru goineji nɔnɔ manɔ-nanunɔ kerisiebunɔ ore eru ro nɔberu ninɔnɔ nɔberu kekesuesue enareniminɔ. Goineji pore nɔberu onɔgawowosi piyanunɔgo bunɔ gionanunɔ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua nɔabeniminɔ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga nɔabebi kantriine kantriine yonɔre ni koito eru gawana yonɔre jinɔ maio dimaniminɔ. ¹³ Onu dimaku nonde funɔne soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Bunɔ koroineo rua nɔabebi dimaniminɔ, damanɔ

oo buño uruñu minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi mañ wombun-ñañuñgo ruabi peine.*

15 “Oi inñi ore migo: Nonñi ñoñoke dimaku mañgboronñ ñareru miñañuñ baafagabemiñ. Mañafa akonñ gobi kisopuñañuñ yonñoreone moji mañgboronñ oi qomukuru buñonñañuñ kepieru bawaki ñabeniminde embimbiñganiñ. 16 Ñonñonñañunde mañgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuñañuñ yonñoji onñuakonñ sonñonñburu eñarebi ñonñoreone goine ñabebi komenimiñ. 17 Kantri sosowo yonñoji nonde tinare eru rosi eñarebi gonimiñ.

18 “Onñu gonimiñyonñ, nonñi mañgo eñarebe qoruñañunde siki moji so jibuganiñ. 19 Ñonño yameñ keku sanañgaru qinñ keru dimaku oiji gbiñ eru señginñbañginñ gogo rauganimiñ.” Onñu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mañgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yonñoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiñ, ñonño oi ñoneru damañ oo inñi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damañji ware fukega.’ 21 Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, ñonñoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiñ, ñonñoji siti bokeniñ. Siti sakiineo gonimiñ, ñonñoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi inñi ore migo: Biñe Qurañgo kaje-qouñ buño qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

fukeiņ. Buņo ore so Anutuji daman oo ag-iburan-ņanunde geo bokirieru painaņunņo ru-ame ropeiņ.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufuņ ag-iburanyaņunde eru maņine rigaņgame rosiine ņaduko moreņgo suronņoņo bibitatariine fukeiņ. Nįigo kuake eru odumade moņgo yoņoji daman oo uruņu pipa ranobuņ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oņga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ņiņigo goine yoņo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiņ. Goine niņiņi kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoņore botugo ropeniņi. Ropebi kotu kantri yoņoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiņ. Oņu gobi Anutuji damanyaņuņ moge ruame ņega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiņ.” Oņu.

Sombuņ eru morende Nįi foriineji fukeiņ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jįņoyakunji eru bobuņ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiņ. Koego siri qame fonuņ soguine fukeeiņ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoņoji ooriyaņuņ mukuko koņkoņ maneru gonimiņ.* ²⁶ Oņu gokabi qonikinji itiriņgako ore yareyaine oi ņeņeyaņuņ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiņ. Ore eru moreņine moreņine oo yobiņ sembene yobu fukeiņ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maņyaņuņ gigako jįņobuburi enimiņ.

²⁷ “Daman oo Sombuņ eru morende Nįi foriine iņoji kuaņ paio wareko ņonenimiņ. Usuņine soguineji gbuņgbasaņineke totogo fukeko

* **21:22:** Hos 9.7 * **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

kuririquraṅine ṅonenimiṅ.* ²⁸ Oṅu wareiṅyoṅ, ya oi fuṅgaru fukeiṅ, ṅoṅoji damaṅ oo Sombuṅgo ropeniminde damaṅ-ṅaṅuṅji bembengaiṅgo ore qoruṅaṅuṅ romaiṅgaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ qojugaru koimo dimainebe.” Oṅu.

Wanjo yore soso buṅo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo wanjo eru yo goine oi ṅone yaberu kamasiyaṅuṅ maneinebe. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayaṅuṅ posebi oi ṅoneru ore fuṅine ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe mane taniṅgaru iṅi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaṅ bombengaga.’ ³¹ ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ buṅo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ṅoneru mane taniṅgaru fuṅine iṅi minimiṅ, ‘Anutu qorumande ṅi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiṅ.’

³² “ṅonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoṅore gogo damaṅgo fukeiṅ. ³³ Sombuṅ moreṅji mata enimiyoṅ, nonde Biṅe buṅoji so mataeiṅ.” Oṅu.

Maṅgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiṅ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaṅ yasogo ore yobinji ṅiṅigo sosowo moreṅgo gonimiṅ, yoṅore paio oṅu fukeru ropeiṅ. Ore eru oiji ututuṅ wareru bitin oṅuine egu qama ṅabein. Ore eru moreṅgo gogore manebuji painaṅuṅgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaṅine noku bojiqojibu eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu yobiṅgaiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eku goinebe.

* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

³⁶ “Ore eru damaᅇ so maᅇgari goku oᅇga wosi-garu goinebi. Oᅇu gokabi usuᅇ ᅇareme ya sosowo oi fukeiᅇ, ore maᅇineone kamieru Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriinere jiᅇo maio koimo diman-imiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

³⁷ Damaᅇ oo Yesuji una so boji soriᅇgo dimaku Biᅇe buᅇo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneᅇ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oᅇu goko ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo yoᅇoji una so kae fufurere akonᅇ bojisoriᅇgo roperu Biᅇeine miko maneᅇgo iᅇoreo wareru gobuᅇ. Oᅇu.

22

Yesu qabeneᅇ komeiᅇ miku soᅇsoᅇburu babuᅇ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oᅇu gobuᅇyoᅇ, poronᅇ yistine tomiri ore kombaᅇ, tinaine Pasowa kombaᅇ miegobeneᅇ, oi bombenᅇgaya** ² Bombenᅇgako oo soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi yoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇore kokoi manebuᅇ ore eru yoᅇoyoᅇe akonᅇ tumangaᅇu “Uruᅇu ebeneᅇ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuᅇ.

Judasᅇi Yesu babae bateᅇgo maᅇmoakonᅇ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaᅇ oo Satanᅇi Judasre maᅇgo rakaya. Ju-das iᅇo Yesure kiᅇariᅇpu 12 yoᅇoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuᅇ.

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi noᅇunde buᅇoo ᅇone noberu embonᅇ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

⁴ Injoji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru sorinde sa siḡaḡ qoru-ine yoḡoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaḡuḡo ruainde buḡo yajiya. ⁵ Yoḡoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maḡyaḡuḡi fiame furiine monerḡ oteḡḡo ore buḡo kipebuḡ. ⁶ Buḡo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaḡuḡo ruainde kadi baaru ḡone yoyoberu goya. Oḡu.

*Yesuji kiḡariḡ yoḡoke Pasowa lama nobuḡ.
Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

⁷ Poronḡ yistine tomiri ore kombaḡ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuḡ, damaḡ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iḡi yasiru sore yapeya, “ḡoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiḡ.”

⁹ Oḡu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire iḡi bokirieya, “Maneni, ḡoko sitio ropebire ḡi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iḡo boyoberu raru pi ropeḡ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine iḡi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niḡoji soine ore maḡineo wareru kiḡariḡpune yoḡoke Pasowa lama nokimiḡ?’ ¹² Oḡu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maḡine soguine mo ḡatuḡ. Oo ḡeḡe ya bomogabi ḡega. Oi ḡatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Oḡu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buḡo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oḡu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru miŋagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroiŋgaru noniŋ. ¹⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku poroŋ roru miŋagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakoŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.*

²¹ “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyoŋ, babae

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9

bateiŋ, inore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji funġaru botuyanunġo mi maneru weweu eku mibunġ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyanunġo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakon botuyanunġo migobobo ebuŋ.* ²⁵ Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofoŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunġi bunġo mitigaku kufufunġaŋunġ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Niŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋunġ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkon sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe

* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46

* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27;

Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

ņoņo oņuakoņ usuņ paiineo ņiņigo kiņ oņuine sināņ yabeenimiņ. ³⁰ Ore eru ņoņo soine nonde qorumango roperu uqo ņeņene roregaru ņeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiņ eru ņi ofoņ ņeņeo ņeku Israel kufufuņ kubu 12 yoņore buņo osoeru mitari yarenimiņ.” Oņu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiņ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ņiji wit kurumbu koruņ juago ruaru tieko komoņine roinģaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ņoņoji wirieru iņore meo wakinimiņgo itiriņģaru esoi eņareiņgo yameņ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoņ, gore mamananiņji gbaņiru egu mataeiņ ore nonji gore oņga wosiru goboņ. Ore eru daman mogo maņgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiņ, oo maņkekerisie ogopugo kitiņģaku basanan yabeigoņ.”

³³ Oņu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoņ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Oņu bokiriejayoņ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iņi gajibe mane: Qoquji muņambe so oņgame goji bonieru ‘Iņo so manego,’ miku noņ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiņ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoņ roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kiņariņpuine iņi weu yareya, “Nonji ņoņo bonieru kekereņaņuņ tomiri, moneņ kopu kekereņaņuņ tomiri, kufu komoņ-ņaņuņ tomiri

* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

oṅu sore ṅabebe rabuṅ, damanṅ oo ya more em-bimbiṅgabunṅ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiṅgabunṅ,” ojibunṅ.*

³⁶ Ojibi inṅi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oṅu ebunyonṅ, damanṅ yoo more kekere eru moneṅ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigonṅ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inṅoji marikuine furiine baniminṅ ore ruaru moneṅ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigonṅ.

³⁷ Nonji ore eru inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Anuture bunṅoo nonde mibi pega, bunṅo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinṅ. Ore damanṅi ware fukeinṅo ega. Bine bunṅo mo oi inṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Inṅoji sembene bobo yonṅore kubuo peine, mibunṅ.’ Ore eru migo: Bunṅo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinṅ.”*

³⁸ Oṅu yajiko kinṅarinṅpuineji ojibunṅ, “Ofonṅ ṅone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ṅegobire.” Oṅu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oṅga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinṅarinṅpuineji ṅadiineo rabuṅ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inṅi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ṅabeinṅ ore oṅgawowosi gio baninṅ.”

⁴¹ Oṅu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenenṅ raega, ore so raru dikanṅi keru oṅga wosiya. ⁴² Oṅga wosiru inṅi miya, “Mamane, goji maṅ anṅigo ma-nege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinṅ ore oga nu. Oga numinṅ me mata, oi gakere maṅ anṅire so fukeine. Oi nonde anṅire so mata.”

⁴³ Oṅu oṅga wosiko mimererenṅ moji Sombunṅgone

* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* **22:37:** Ais

fukeru basanangaya. ⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maner yamen keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Ongga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Ongga wosi foreru pakreru kinjarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru none yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Njono wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki njabein ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injo miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Nj foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” ⁵⁰ Onju miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yono inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke gobe nonoji menanun sineru non so oga nubun.

Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru tootogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ŋadiyanuŋgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko ŋebuŋ. Pitaji onuakonŋ yoŋore botugo ŋeya. ⁵⁶ Ŋeko kiŋanqoqo ŋigo moji Pitaji misi bembenŋo ŋeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ŋi yoji onuakonŋ injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ŋigomeŋ, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru ŋeko so joroko ŋi moji ino ŋoneru ojiya, “Go onuakonŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiiyoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noŋ mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji buŋo oi moke yameŋ keku miya, “Ŋi yoji onuakonŋ fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ŋi fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ŋimeŋ, buŋo mige, nonji oi kikiranŋgago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonŋ qoquji onŋaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ŋoneko oo akonŋ buŋoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go muŋambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onŋainŋ.” ⁶² Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougainŋgo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jino maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, inore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jino maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin. ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo neku goin.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anutire made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi nono-nanje migobi.”

⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjone inoyonunde mineji miko mane foregobenen. Ore eru goineji

buñoine kitinganimiŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakreru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ. ² Inoreo raru fungaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoore fuŋne oi inŋi ŋoneru manebenŋ: Inŋoji ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Inŋoyonere ‘Nonŋ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ onu miega.”

³ Onu mibi Pailotji inŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onu.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onu yajiko moke yamenŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buñoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakonŋ oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Inŋo Galili ŋi fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onu miko “Onu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋanŋ yaberu damanŋ oo akonŋ Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ñoneiŋgo aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ñoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. ¹¹ Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi naduŋgadunŋ eku gobuyoŋ damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋanyayabe ŋipuine eru ñiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabuŋ. ¹⁴ Tumangabi iŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋi yo iŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Iŋoji ñiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Ñoŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru iŋi bofukego: Ñoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji buŋo oŋuakonŋ miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere bine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ñoŋoruŋi akonŋ qabi piruebe wakiŋ.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakonŋ pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku onḡaku mibun, “Ino keperu (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!”

¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayon, yonoji igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponḡo qanin! Ino mariponḡo qanin!”

²² Onga jojorabi inoji bunjo ateine yokaomo ini yajiya, “Inoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonoji nonoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

²³ Onu yajiyayon, yonoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku onḡabun, ‘Yesu mariponḡo qabi komenon.’ Onu onḡaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunoyanunde ruru-manḡo raru bunjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas waki-ine!” miku yamen kebu ore ino pirueko wakiya. Ino oyowo baku gobun, yonore sinan fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi neya. Ino pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anijanun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunḡo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu mariponḡo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanunḡo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Oṅu rako ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji doduru ṅadiineo boyoberu rabuṅ. Yoṅore botugo ṅigo goineji oṅuakon ṅiṅeṅ keku kuyoku rabuṅ.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ṅone yaberu iṅi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ṅigo, ṅoṅo nonde so kuyoniṅ. Nonde matayoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe eru odumadepuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore kuyoinebi. ²⁹ Maneniṅ! Jiki daman mo wareko oo iṅi minimiṅ, ‘ṅigo kufiṅine yoṅo kiwaqawayanuṅke. Kua so eru odumade so robuṅ, yoṅo kiwaqawayanuṅke fukegobi. Odumade moṅ yareru so qugabuṅ, yoṅo kiwaqawayanuṅke.’ ³⁰ Daman oo ṅiṅigoji fuṅgaru tuku Rauine yoṅo iṅi karie yabenimiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoṅuṅgo ropeniṅ.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi iṅi karie yabenimiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo kouṅyaṅuṅgo sumuṅ nobeniṅ.’*
³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iṅi enaregobi. ṅoṅo yo komiine agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅke oṅuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme misiji ja ṅabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimiṅ.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oṅuakon Yesuke moko yapeiṅgo ore oga yaperu rabuṅ. ³³ Raru moreṅ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripoṅgo qabuṅ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oṅu yapebuṅ. ³⁴ Oṅu ebuṅyoṅ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoṅoji ya egobi, ore fuṅine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaṅyaṅuṅ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoṅinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroṅgaru robuṅ.*

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18

³⁵ Onu ruabi niḡigo kubu yoḡoji dimaku oi piku ḡonebuḡ. ḡonebuḡyoḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji onuakoḡ igosisi eteku iḡi mibuḡ, “Anutuḡi roosoeko Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iḡoji iḡoyoḡe babapi enoḡ.”*

³⁶ Mamari ḡi yoḡoji onuakoḡ buḡo gogouk-erekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ iḡi ojibuḡ, “Go Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoḡ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quraḡ mo iḡi quraḡgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.”

³⁹ Suroḡoḡo ḡi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moḡi maḡoḡo buḡo fofoine Yesu miteku iḡi oḡiya, “Go Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onuakoḡ bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onu oḡiyayoḡ, ogoineḡi miteku iḡi oḡiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onuakoḡ kokoi so manege me? Yoḡoji mitariku joiserereḡ so-gokoḡ norebi osigagobeneḡ. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuḡo bokirie notebi joiserereḡ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoḡ, ḡi yoḡi sembene mo so bako iḡo jibu sibirigagobi.”

⁴² Onu miku oḡiya, “Yesu, go qorumanḡore maḡo ropemiḡ, oo noḡ manesu nuigoḡ.”

⁴³ Ojiko iḡi oḡiya, “Nonḡi buḡo foriine gajibe mane: Goḡi muḡambe noke seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡiḡ kaeo roperu goigoḡ.” Onu.

* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gob-ureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damaŋ oo boji sorin maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku inŋ miya, “Mamana, noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu inŋ miya, “Injoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ Niŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁴⁹ Rabuŋyoŋ, niŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoŋore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

⁵² Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonḡbuḡ roinḡo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qonḡbuḡine mariponḡone bomukuru bawakiru kambaḡ yaganḡineji komonḡ gaya. Komonḡ garu roru jinḡorunḡo raru ko kouḡ mo puḡeru qonḡbuḡ mo oo so ruabuḡ, oo Yesure qonḡbuḡ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kombaḡ ḡeḡere yaine bomogabuḡ, (manḡogio) ore wegi jinḡo rakainḡo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainḡo eko ḡigo Yesuke Galilione warebuḡ, yonḡoji Josefre kufuineo jinḡorunḡo raru inḡoji Yesure qonḡbuḡ roru ko kouḡo ruaya, oi ḡonebuḡ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru piḡo raru jinaḡ yo-ḡikou mumundoinēke eru jiji koḡoineke Yesure qonḡbuḡineo rau teinḡo bomogabuḡ. Bomo-ḡabuḡyonḡ, Mosesji Kadi buḡoo Sabat kombande mitiḡako peya, oi boyoberu ḡeḡemane eku mo ḡebuḡ. Onḡ.*

24

Yesuji komeḡone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaḡ ḡebi tariko Sonda kae fu-
furere yobu ḡigo yonḡoji pakerreru juḡ jinaḡ
mumundoinēke bomogabuḡ, oi roru jinḡorunḡo
rabuḡ. ² Raru moji jinḡorunde sironḡo ko yasogo
igogako raya, oi ḡonebuḡ. ³ Oi ḡoneru ko kounde
manḡo ropebuḡyonḡ, Ofonḡ Yesure qonḡbuḡ so
bofukebuḡ. ⁴ Ore eru manḡaḡuḡ rope wakiko
maneru dimabi ḡi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ yaganḡine
buruburuineke yokoji manḡfunḡaḡuḡo dimabire
ḡone yapebuḡ.

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

⁵ Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku morengo rakaru dundun pebi ñi yajibu, “Gariine sananġaru goga, ño urunġure komiine yonġore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Inġoji yoo so pegayonġ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buño yajiya, oi manesuinebi:*

⁷ Inġoji ñi miya, ‘Moji Sombunġ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesue-sueyanġunġke yonġore meo rako mariponġo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereinġ.’ ”

⁸ Onġu mibire buñoine oi mamaneyanġunġo ropeme manesubunġ.

⁹ Onġu manesuku jinġorunġone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biġe buñoine oi kinġarinġ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibunġ. ¹⁰ Buño oi yajibunġ, yonġo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manġo eru ñigo goine yonġoke gobunġ, yonġoji buño oi wareru aposol yajibunġ.

¹¹ Biġe buño oi yajibunġyonġ, oi manebi buño omaine fukeme oi so manesiġ gabunġ. ¹² So manesiġ gabunġyonġ, Pitaji pakereru giniġġaru jinġorunġo raru ko kounde manġo pime rako kambanġ yaganġine komonġ gabunġ, oi akonġ ñeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ya fukeya, oi inġoyonġe akonġ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onġu.

Kinġarinġ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonġ Yesure kinġarinġpu yonġoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainġo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya

* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonj mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobingaru rabire Yesuji inoyone manfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabun. ¹⁶ Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejigako ino so none mukubu. ¹⁷ So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko njokonjake akonj wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onju yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem njinjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injiji kajeqounj ni goku Anutu eru njinjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananjine miku goya. ²⁰ Onju gome nonunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe njipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjgo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. ²¹ Injiji Israel kufunjononun niginjgone pirue nobeku duenonun bainjo odigaruru origaruru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenenj munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako munjambe ninjoreone njigo goineji bunjiji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenenj. Yonjiji kae fufure yobu jinjonunjo raru ²³ qonjgunjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ninj Sombun mimererenj yoyoka qohonj iru nonebenenj yokoji “Yesuji gboreruru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenenj. ²⁴ Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinjonunjo raru njigo

yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyon, iŋoyonje so ŋonegobi.”

²⁵ Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, “Yei! Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? ²⁶ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjuine maneru iŋoyonunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onju yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru iŋoyonunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋjine mitaniŋga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengaruru oo jikigaruru raingo maneya. ²⁹ Onju maneyayon, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jiŋoji rakaiŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigoŋ.” Onju ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebuŋ. ³⁰ Ŋeku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaruru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya iŋi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jiŋoyakunji tiŋako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu. ³² Onju fukeko yokoyoke akon iŋi mimane ebu, “Kadi yaso-goo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋjine mitaniŋga noteya, daman oo akon maŋnokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onju miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yoŋoke tumangaru ŋebuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire iŋi yasibuŋ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Oṅu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroṅ bajiya, damaṅ oo manyakuṅ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oṅu.

Yesuji kinariṅ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinariṅpuine yoṅoji buṅo oi mimane eku ṅekabuṅ oo akoṅ Yesu iṅoyoṅe botuyanṅo fukeru dimaku iṅi yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ṅoṅoke peine!”

³⁷ Oṅu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ṅonegobeneṅ,” oṅu manesubuṅ. ³⁸ Oṅu manesubuṅyoṅ, iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo uruṅure popureru mamane oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo fukega? ³⁹ Nonṅ nake yoo gogo. Oi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅekoṅ kufu mene piku ṅoneru maneniṅ. Gemo iiru yoṅo sia fuyanṅuṅ tomiri. Nonṅ sia funeke dimabe ṅone nugobi. ṅoṅo yoṅo nuru ṅone muku nuniṅ.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

⁴¹ Yaduyayoṅ, oi jeribariyaṅuṅ ore jibu so manesiṅ garu waragaru ṅekabi iṅi weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ mo yoo ṅega me mata?”

⁴² Oṅu weuku yajiko jembraṅ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuṅ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ṅonebuṅ.

⁴⁴ Noko ṅonebi iṅi yajiya, “Nonṅ ṅoṅoke goku damaṅ oo buṅo ṅajibe manebuṅ, ore foriine oi damaṅ yoo fukeko ṅonegobi. Nonji iṅi miku goboy: Nonde buṅo oi Mosesre Kadi buṅo eru kajeqouṅ ṅi yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maṅgo quraṅgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

⁴⁵ Oṅu yajiru oo akonḅ Biṅe Qurande fuṅne mane mukunimiṅ ore maṅyaṅuṅ bouṅtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouṅtoru iṅi yajiya, “Buṅo iṅi quraṅgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereṅ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereṅ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ṅoṅoji Jerusalem sitio fuṅgaru Biṅe buṅo nonde tinao mitaṅṅaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maṅbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoṅo maṅyaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅ, Anutuji yoṅore agiburaṅ jureru bokeṅ.

⁴⁸ “Buṅo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeṅ, ṅoṅo oi fukeko ṅoneru kitiṅṅaku miku munaṅ moge ore so dimainebe. ⁴⁹ Maneniṅ! Mamanaji yaṅ ṅareinde buṅo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaiṅ. Paibene usuṅ ruabe painaṅuṅgo ropeṅ. ṅoṅo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ṅeku goinebi.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji Sombuṅ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buṅoine miforeru kiṅariṅpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenṅo roperu oo meine romaenṅaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akonḅ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuṅgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteṅ garu Jerusalem kiriebuṅ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriṅgo goku Anutu miteṅ garu gobuṅ. Oṅu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

clix

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555